## Kent Academic Repository

Abrams, Dominic, Eilola, Tiina M. and Swift, Hannah J. (2009) Appendices to DWP research report no 599. Department for Work and Pensions, October. (216pp). Department for work and pensions, 216 pp.

Downloaded from<br>https://kar.kent.ac.uk/29727/ The University of Kent's Academic Repository KAR

## The version of record is available from

http://research.dwp.gov.uk/asd/asd5/rports2009-2010/rrep599 appendices.pdf

## This document version

Publisher pdf

## DOI for this version

## Licence for this version UNSPECIFIED

## Additional information

## Versions of research works

## Versions of Record

If this version is the version of record, it is the same as the published version available on the publisher's web site. Cite as the published version.

## Author Accepted Manuscripts

If this document is identified as the Author Accepted Manuscript it is the version after peer review but before type setting, copy editing or publisher branding. Cite as Surname, Initial. (Year) 'Title of article'. To be published in Title of Journal, Volume and issue numbers [peer-reviewed accepted version]. Available at: DOI or URL (Accessed: date).

## Enquiries

If you have questions about this document contact ResearchSupport@kent.ac.uk. Please include the URL of the record in KAR. If you believe that your, or a third party's rights have been compromised through this document please see our Take Down policy (available from https://www.kent.ac.uk/guides/kar-the-kent-academic-repository\#policies).

## Appendixes to DWP research report no. 599

This document provides additional technical information to the main report Attitudes to age in Britain 2004-08.

## List of Contents

Appendix A: Further details ..... 3
A. 1 Further details about the surveys (Chapter 1 ) ..... 4
A. 2 Further details about previous research surveys (Chapter 2) ..... 5
A. 3 Further details about the analysis (Chapter 3) ..... 6
Appendix B: Tables for the analyses ..... 8
B. 1 Tables on age categorisation and identification (Chapter 4) ..... 9
B. 2 Tables on perceived age prejudice (Chapter 5) ..... 34
B. 3 Tables on experiences of discrimination (Chapter 6) ..... 53
B. 4 Tables on age stereotypes (Chapter 7) ..... 68
B. 5 Tables on ageing as a perceived threat (Chapter 8) ..... 108
B. 6 Tables on expressions of age prejudice (Chapter 9) ..... 129
B. 7 Tables on intergenerational closeness (Chapter 10) ..... 163
B. 8 Tables on regional differences (Chapter 11) ..... 193
Appendix C: Means and standard errors for all items ..... 199

## Appendix A: Further details

## A. 1 Further details about the surveys (Chapter 1)

For the ACE and NSP surveys the data were collected through Taylor Nelson Sofres' (TNS) weekly face to face Omnibus. The ACE 2004 survey was fielded twice in consecutive weeks. The 2005 NSP age attitudes survey was fielded once as part of the NSP and again two months later. The May survey asked certain questions of the entire sample but the majority of items for this report come from the module focusing on age. In order to maximise statistical power for the 2005 surveys the May and July data sets are combined for this report. A further ACE survey was conducted in 2006 with a double sample.

In 2008, ACE sponsored a module within the British Market Research Bureau's (BMRM) weekly face-to-face Omnibus, a fully integrated youth and adult multimedia survey. Half of the respondents were randomly allocated to answer the age-related items with a target of 500 respondents. Fieldwork was carried out during the week 22-27 February 2008, and the total number of completed interviews was 487. Across all the surveys items were rotated and scale endpoints were counterbalanced between respondents so as to control for order and anchoring effects.

## A. 2 Further details about previous research surveys (Chapter 2)

The first EB survey was conducted between April and May 1992 with a sample of 12,800 people. The second survey was a special follow up survey of 400 people aged 60 and over in each member state, with the exception of 200 people in Luxembourg and 800 people in Germany. A total of 5,000 respondents took part.

Sample size and methodology used is that of Euro-Barometer surveys as carried out by the Directorate General for Communication, Research and Political Analysis Unit. http://ec.europa.eu/public opinion/index en.htm

A large sample of the English population aged 50 and over took part in the first wave which took place during 2002 and 2003. The second wave involved a total of 9,432 interviews. Of these, 8,780 ( 93 per cent) were respondents from the previous wave. At wave three a total of 9,771 interviews were completed, of which 7,535 (77.1 per cent) were from the original cohort. The 2002 report was based on the 57th EB survey conducted in spring 2002 in the 15 European member states.

## A. 3 Further details about the analysis (Chapter 3)

The model we tested at first was a hierarchical regression analysis composed of three cumulative blocks. In the first block we examined whether respondents' age was related to the dependent variable. In the second block we examined the effect of relatively fixed personal and demographic characteristics of the respondents. These are gender, social class and ethnicity. Because there are several different survey years in the analyses and because these represent both different years and different cohorts we also include survey year in this block. The final block included demographic characteristics that are less fixed over time but that could still have a significant impact on people's perceptions and experiences concerning ageing. These were respondents' working status, housing tenure and marital status. The full details of these sequential analyses are provided in the appendices.

In the multiple regression analysis $B$ coefficients describe the probability that a change in the independent variable will correspond to a change in the dependent variable. The $\beta$ coefficients are simply standardised $B$ coefficients. SE refers to the standard error. In binomial regression odds ratios served the same purpose as Bs. The closer an odds ratio is to 1 , the smaller the effect of the given independent variable.

A positive $B$ value or an odds ratio above 1 indicate that increases in the independent variable will lead to increase in the dependent variable, whereas a negative $B$ value or an odds ratio below 1 indicate that increases in the independent variable correspond to a decrease in the dependent variable. For example, when the age of a respondent increases by one year, the probability of them indicating that old age starts after the age of 70 years increases by 4.3 per cent (odds ratio $=1.043$; a small effect size). The odds ratios are also interpretable as a measure of the effect size and were therefore converted into Cohen's $d$, and then further into $\eta 2$, which makes it possible to evaluate the effect size (Tabachnick and Fidell, 2007).

In the analyses of covariance, year and age group (16-24, 25-49, 50-64, 65-79, and $80+$ ) were entered as categorical independent variables. Gender, social class, ethnicity, working status, tenure and marital status were included as covariates, dummy coded where relevant. The main effects and interactions between year and age group were analysed. Wilks' Lambda was used as a test statistic for the multivariate tests of mean differences among groups.

The statistics for the overall regression model are included with the relevant tables. The test statistic is an F or a Chi Square (for binomial regression). Based on the size of the sample this statistic first allows us to estimate both how well the model accounts for the dependent variable. The effect size or percentage of variance accounted for in the dependent variable ( R 2 or $\eta 2$ ) can range from 0 to 1 , where 0 means that the independent variables do not explain any of the differences in the dependent variable and 1 means they explain all of the differences. With these two statistics it is conventional to describe effect sizes of .01 as 'small', . 09 as "medium" effect, and .25 and above as "large" (Cohen, 1988). Effect sizes and significance levels are given to 3 decimal places where possible. If these are less than .001 we have written . 000 .

In tables of means, we have shown significant ( $p<.05$ ) pairwise differences using superscripts. Means with different superscripts within a row are significantly different from one another. Any means sharing the same superscript do not differ from one another. Means with no superscript do not differ from any others.

We also describe the statistical significance of the results. This is an indication of the probability ( $p$ ) that the result might have occurred by chance rather than accurately reflecting the true relationship between independent and dependent variables. This statistic can also range from 1 (any relationship is wholly unreliable) to 0 (the relationship is fully reliable). Conventionally a $p$ value of less than .05 is conventionally regarded as 'significant'. However, with large samples and when conducting many statistical tests it is also conventional to require a smaller value of $p$ before attaching importance to a finding. We only describe differences between groups as significant if the $p$ value is less than .05 , but in tables we also indicate whether the $p$ values are less than .01 or less than .001 (i.e. a less than 1 in 1000 probability that the finding does not reflect the relationship between the independent and dependent variable in the general population. We report which independent variables had a significant unique effect and which effects are largest. The tables for regression analyses and analyses of covariance are given in Appendix B, means and standard errors for all items are reported in Appendix C.

## Appendix B: Tables for the analyses

## B. 1 Tables on age categorisation and identification (Chapter 4)

Table B.1.1 Age self-categorisation; analysis of covariance

| Source |  | Type III | $\boldsymbol{d f}$ | Mean Square | $F$ | $p$ | Partial $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |
| Corrected M |  | 8600.214 | 28 | 307.151 | 198.465 | . 000 | . 566 |
| Intercept |  | 6985.601 | 1 | 6985.601 | 4513.737 | . 000 | . 514 |
| Independent variables |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Survey year |  | 32.658 | 2 | 16.329 | 10.551 | . 000 | . 005 |
| Age group |  | 2047.937 | 4 | 511.984 | 330.818 | . 000 | . 237 |
| Survey year |  | 189.596 | 8 | 23.699 | 15.313 | . 000 | . 028 |
| Covariates |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gender | Female | 23.923 | 1 | 23.923 | 15.458 | . 000 | . 004 |
| Social class | A | . 529 | 1 | . 529 | . 342 | . 559 | . 000 |
|  | B | 3.046 | 1 | 3.046 | 1.968 | . 161 | . 000 |
|  | C2 | 2.539 | 1 | 2.539 | 1.641 | . 200 | . 000 |
|  | D | . 681 | 1 | . 681 | . 440 | . 507 | . 000 |
|  | E | 16.078 | 1 | 16.078 | 10.389 | . 001 | . 002 |
| Ethnicity | Non-white | 5.994 | 1 | 5.994 | 3.873 | . 049 | . 001 |


| Working status | Working PT | .001 | 1 | .001 | .001 | .981 | .000 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Not working | 4.128 | 1 | 4.128 | 2.667 | .102 | .001 |
|  | Retired | 38.427 | 1 | 38.427 | 24.829 | .000 | .006 |
| Tenure | Bought on mortgage | 1.297 | 1 | 1.297 | .838 | .360 | .000 |
|  | Rented from council | .035 | 1 | .035 | .023 | .881 | .000 |
|  | Rented privately | 10.133 | 1 | 10.133 | 6.548 | .011 | .002 |
| Marital status | Not married | .002 | 1 | .002 | .001 | .969 | .000 |
| Error |  | 6599.100 | 4264 | 1.548 |  |  |  |
| Total | 112500.000 | 4293 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Corrected Total |  | 15199.314 | 4292 |  |  |  |  |

NOTE. The ANCOVA revealed significant differences both between age groups; $F(4,4264)=330.82, p<.001$, partial $\eta^{2=} .237$, and between survey years; $F(2,4264)=$ $10.55, p<.001$, partial $\eta^{2}=.005$. A significant interaction also revealed that the differences between age groups was not constant across survey years; $F(8,4264)=15.31, p$ $<.001$, partial $\eta^{2}=.028$. The difference between survey years, however, did not change in a linear fashion and therefore does not indicate a trend for age selfcategorisation having changed over time.

Table B.1.2 Age self-categorization; Means and standard errors for survey years and age groups

| Survey Year Age Group |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Survey year |  | 2004 | 2006 | 2008 | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | 80+ |
| Mean | $5.14{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $4.93{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $5.19^{\text {a }}$ |  | $2.62^{\text {a }}$ | $4.15{ }^{\text {bc }}$ | $5.26{ }^{\text {bde }}$ | $6.22^{\text {bdfg }}$ | $7.18^{\text {bdfh }}$ |
| SE | . 04 | . 04 | . 07 |  | . 07 | . 04 | . 05 | . 07 | . 11 |

Table B.1.3 Age self-categorization; Means and standard error according to survey years and age groups overall

| Survey Year | 2004 |  |  |  |  | 2006 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age Group | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | 80+ | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | 80+ |
| Mean | $2.21^{\text {a }}$ | $4.14{ }^{\text {bc }}$ | $5.49^{\text {bde }}$ | $6.58{ }^{\text {bdfg }}$ | $7.29{ }^{\text {bdfh }}$ | $2.92{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $4.11^{\text {bc }}$ | $5.09{ }^{\text {bde }}$ | $5.81{ }^{\text {bdfg }}$ | $6.73{ }^{\text {bdfh }}$ |
| SE | 0.09 | 0.05 | 0.06 | 0.08 | 0.14 | 0.08 | 0.05 | 0.06 | 0.08 | 0.14 |


| Survey Year | 2008 |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Age Group | $\mathbf{1 6 - 2 4}$ | $25-49$ | $50-64$ | $65-79$ |
| Mean | $2.73^{\text {a }}$ | $4.21^{\text {bc }}$ | $5.22^{\text {bde }}$ | $6.28^{\text {bdfg }}$ |
| SE | .17 | .09 | .13 | .15 |

Table B.1.4 Age self-categorisation; a multiple linear regression analysis

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Age |  | . 075 | . 001 | . 767 | . 010 | 78.338 | . 000 |
| 2 | Age |  | . 075 | . 001 | . 772 | . 010 | 75.891 | . 000 |
|  | Survey year | 2006 | -. 181 | . 039 | -. 048 | . 010 | -4.666 | . 000 |
|  |  | 2008 | . 002 | . 063 | . 000 | . 010 | . 025 | . 980 |
|  | Gender | Female | -. 172 | . 037 | -. 046 | . 010 | -4.653 | . 000 |
|  | Social class | A | -. 082 | . 107 | -. 008 | . 010 | -. 761 | . 447 |
|  |  | B | . 065 | . 060 | . 012 | . 011 | 1.079 | . 281 |
|  |  | C2 | . 073 | . 054 | . 016 | . 012 | 1.353 | . 176 |
|  |  | D | . 027 | . 059 | . 005 | . 011 | . 458 | . 647 |
|  |  | E | . 149 | . 057 | . 031 | . 012 | 2.627 | . 009 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non-white | . 193 | . 066 | . 029 | . 010 | 2.911 | . 004 |
| 3 | Age |  | . 075 | . 002 | . 763 | . 016 | 46.505 | . 000 |
|  | Study year | 2006 | -. 182 | . 039 | -. 048 | . 010 | -4.684 | . 000 |
|  | Survey year | 2008 | . 008 | . 063 | . 001 | . 010 | . 124 | . 901 |

Table B.1.4 Continued

| Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gender | Female | -. 154 | . 039 | -. 041 | . 010 | -3.938 | . 000 |
| Social class | A | -. 079 | . 108 | -. 007 | . 010 | -. 730 | . 466 |
|  | B | . 066 | . 060 | . 013 | . 011 | 1.096 | . 273 |
|  | C2 | . 070 | . 054 | . 015 | . 012 | 1.294 | . 196 |
|  | D | . 023 | . 060 | . 005 | . 012 | . 386 | . 700 |
|  | E | . 141 | . 065 | . 029 | . 014 | 2.160 | . 031 |
| Ethnicity | Non-white | . 199 | . 067 | . 030 | . 010 | 2.979 | . 003 |
| Working status | Working PT | -. 079 | . 064 | -. 014 | . 011 | -1.245 | . 213 |
|  | Not working | -. 074 | . 057 | -. 016 | . 013 | -1.288 | . 198 |
|  | Retired | . 056 | . 070 | . 014 | . 017 | . 793 | . 428 |
| Tenure | Bought on mortgage | . 072 | . 054 | . 018 | . 014 | 1.317 | . 188 |
|  | Rented from council | . 104 | . 059 | . 022 | . 013 | 1.743 | . 081 |
|  | Rented privately | . 055 | . 068 | . 010 | . 012 | . 803 | . 422 |
| Marital status | Not married | . 001 | . 040 | . 000 | . 010 | . 020 | . 984 |

NOTE. $N=4293$;. The test of the overall regression model was statistically significant and accounted for a substantial amount of the variance; $F(17,4276)=370.01, p<$ $.001, R^{2}=.595$.

Table B.1.5 Estimated age at which people stop being young and when the old age starts; analysis of covariance


Table B.1.5 Continued

| Source |  | Type III | $\boldsymbol{d f}$ | Mean Square | F | $p$ | Partial $\mathrm{n}^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |
| Corrected Total | Young age stops | 902080.636 | 2881 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Old age starts | 426171.716 | 2881 |  |  |  |  |

NOTE. For the age at which people are perceived to stop being young the MANCOVA revealed significant difference between age groups ; $F(4,2853)=$ 41.79, $p<.001$, partial $\eta^{2=} .055$, and between survey years; $F(2,2853)=116.43, p<.001$, partial $\eta^{2}=.075$ as well as a significant interaction showing that differences between age groups were not constant across survey years; $F(8,2853)=2.88, p<.01$, partial $\eta^{2=} .008$.

For the age at which old age is perceived to start the MANCOVA revealed significant differences both between age groups; $F(4,2853)=28.03, p<.001$, partial $\eta^{2=} .038$, and between survey years; $F(2,2853)=44.21, p<.001$, partial $\eta^{2}=.030$. A significant interaction also revealed that the differences between age groups were not constant across survey years; $F(8,2853)=2.63, p<.01$, partial $\eta^{2=} .007$, see tables in section 4.4 for means.

Table B.1.6 The estimated age at which people are perceived to stop being young; means and standard errors for survey years and age groups overall

|  |  | Survey Year |  |  |  | Age Group |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2004 | 2006 | 2008 | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | 80+ |
| Mean | $51.81{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $49.37^{\text {bc }}$ | $35.13{ }^{\text {bd }}$ | $32.71{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $41.84{ }^{\text {bc }}$ | $47.43{ }^{\text {bde }}$ | $50.47^{\text {bdfg }}$ | $54.73{ }^{\text {bdfh }}$ |
| SE | . 73 | . 56 | . 94 | . 99 | . 59 | . 75 | 1.14 | 1.71 |

Table B.1.7 The estimated age at which people are perceived to stop being young; Means and standard errors according to survey years and age groups

| Survey Year 2004 |  |  |  |  |  | 2006 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age Group | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | 80+ | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | 80+ |
| Mean | $39.13^{\text {a }}$ | $49.00^{\text {bc }}$ | $53.51{ }^{\text {bde }}$ | $55.59{ }^{\text {bde }}$ | $61.80^{\text {bdf }}$ | $33.13^{\text {a }}$ | $45.98{ }^{\text {bc }}$ | $53.33{ }^{\text {bde }}$ | $56.56{ }^{\text {bdf }}$ | $57.87^{\text {bdf }}$ |
| SE | 1.36 | 0.80 | 1.11 | 1.51 | 2.78 | 1.11 | 0.68 | 0.84 | 1.23 | 2.08 |

## Survey Year 2008

| Age Group | $16-24$ | $25-49$ | $50-64$ | $65-79$ | $\mathbf{8 0 +}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Mean | $25.86^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $30.56^{\mathrm{bc}}$ | $35.44^{\text {bde }}$ | $39.26^{\mathrm{bd}}$ | $44.52^{\mathrm{bdf}}$ |
| SE | 2.12 | 1.16 | 1.72 | 2.02 | 3.12 |

Table B.1.8 Estimated age at which people stop being young; a binomial logistic regression analysis

| Variable |  | B | Wald | $p$ | OR ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 95\% Cl for $\mathrm{OR}^{\text {b }}$ |  | $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Lower |  |  |  | Upper |  |
| Age |  |  | . 058 | 121.726 | . 000 | 1.059 | 1.048 | 1.070 | 0.000 |
| Survey year | 2006 | -. 141 | 1.139 | . 286 | . 869 | . 671 | 1.125 | 0.002 |
|  | 2008 | -1.946 | 153.698 | . 000 | . 143 | . 105 | . 194 | 0.224 |
| Gender | Female | . 582 | 23.906 | . 000 | 1.790 | 1.417 | 2.260 | 0.025 |
| Social class | A | -. 452 | 1.791 | . 181 | . 636 | . 328 | 1.234 | 0.015 |
|  | B | . 130 | . 471 | . 492 | 1.139 | . 786 | 1.649 | 0.001 |
|  | C2 | -. 182 | 1.264 | . 261 | . 834 | . 608 | 1.144 | 0.003 |
|  | D | -. 191 | 1.264 | . 261 | . 826 | . 591 | 1.153 | 0.003 |
|  | E | -. 223 | 1.169 | . 280 | . 800 | . 534 | 1.199 | 0.004 |
| Ethnicity | Not white | -. 359 | 5.367 | . 021 | . 698 | . 516 | . 946 | 0.010 |
| Working status Working PT |  | -. 435 | 5.688 | . 017 | . 647 | . 453 | . 925 | 0.014 |
|  | Not working | -. 348 | 5.184 | . 023 | . 706 | . 523 | . 953 | 0.009 |
|  | Retired | -. 630 | 6.303 | . 012 | . 532 | . 326 | . 871 | 0.029 |

Table B.1.8 Continued

| Variable |  | B | Wald | $p$ | OR ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 95\% CI for $\mathrm{OR}^{\text {b }}$ |  | $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Lowe | Upper |  |
| Tenure | Bought on mortgage | . 206 | 1.378 | . 240 | 1.229 | . 871 | 1.735 | 0.003 |
|  | Rented from council | . 123 | . 407 | . 523 | 1.131 | . 775 | 1.649 | 0.001 |
|  | Rented privately | . 296 | 2.158 | . 142 | 1.345 | . 906 | 1.997 | 0.007 |
| Marital status | Not married | -. 381 | 9.757 | . 002 | . 683 | . 538 | . 868 | 0.011 |

NOTE. ${ }^{\text {a }}$ : odds ratio, ${ }^{\text {b }}: 95 \%$ confidence interval for odds ratio. The test of the overall regression model was statistically significant, $\chi^{2}(17, N=2987)=547.96, p$ <.001, Nagelkerke $R^{2}=.281$

Table B.1.9 The estimated start of the old age; means and standard errors for survey years and age groups overall


NOTE. See Table B.4.3 for model statistics for the start of old age.

Table B.1.10 The estimated start of the old age; means and standard errors according to survey year and age group

| Survey Year | 2004 |  |  |  |  | 2006 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age Group | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | 80+ | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | 80+ |
| Mean | $57.58{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $62.13{ }^{\text {bc }}$ | $66.06^{\text {bde }}$ | $67.54{ }^{\text {bde }}$ | $74.87^{\text {bdf }}$ | $56.04{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $61.91^{\text {bc }}$ | $66.92{ }^{\text {bd }}$ | $68.06^{\text {bd }}$ | $68.00^{\text {bd }}$ |
| SE | 0.96 | 0.56 | 0.78 | 1.06 | 1.95 | 0.78 | 0.48 | 0.59 | 0.87 | 1.46 |

Table B.1.10 Continued

| Survey Year | 2008 |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Age Group | $16-24$ | $25-49$ | $50-64$ | $65-79$ | $80+$ |
| Mean | $53.00^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $57.03^{\mathrm{bc}}$ | $58.75^{\mathrm{b}}$ | $59.32^{\mathrm{b}}$ | $63.26^{\mathrm{bd}}$ |
| SE | 1.49 | 0.82 | 1.21 | 1.42 | 2.19 |

Table B.1.11 Estimated age at which old age starts; binomial logistic regression analysis

| Variable |  | B | Wald | $p$ | OR ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 95\% Cl for $\mathrm{OR}^{\text {b }}$ |  | $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Lower |  |  |  | Upper |  |
| Age |  |  | . 043 | 147.745 | . 000 | 1.044 | 1.037 | 1.051 | 0.000 |
| Survey year | 2006 | -. 278 | 11.810 | . 001 | . 758 | . 647 | . 888 | 0.006 |
|  | 2008 | -1.312 | 76.647 | . 000 | . 269 | . 201 | . 361 | 0.116 |
| Gender | Female | . 939 | 123.743 | . 000 | 2.558 | 2.168 | 3.018 | 0.063 |
| Social class | A | . 441 | 4.105 | . 043 | 1.555 | 1.015 | 2.383 | 0.015 |
|  | B | . 307 | 6.350 | . 012 | 1.360 | 1.071 | 1.727 | 0.007 |
|  | C2 | -. 092 | . 663 | . 415 | . 912 | . 732 | 1.138 | 0.001 |
|  | D | -. 344 | 7.281 | . 007 | . 709 | . 552 | . 910 | 0.009 |
|  | E | -. 455 | 10.725 | . 001 | . 634 | . 483 | . 833 | 0.016 |
| Ethnicity | Non-white | -. 873 | 24.553 | . 000 | . 417 | . 296 | . 590 | 0.055 |
| Working status | Working PT | . 107 | . 677 | . 411 | 1.112 | . 863 | 1.434 | 0.001 |
|  | Not working | . 052 | . 178 | . 673 | 1.054 | . 826 | 1.344 | 0.000 |
|  | Retired | -. 294 | 4.198 | . 040 | . 745 | . 562 | . 987 | 0.007 |

Table B.1.11 Continued

| Variable |  | B | Wald | $p$ | OR ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 95\% Cl for OR ${ }^{\text {b }}$ |  | $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Lowe | Upper |  |
| Tenure | Bought on mortgage | -. 114 | 1.055 | . 304 | . 893 | . 719 | 1.109 | 0.001 |
|  | Rented from council | -. 257 | 4.325 | . 038 | . 773 | . 607 | . 985 | 0.005 |
|  | Rented privately | -. 323 | 4.583 | . 032 | . 724 | . 539 | . 973 | 0.008 |
| Marital status | Not married | -. 238 | 7.854 | . 005 | . 788 | . 667 | . 931 | 0.004 |

NOTE. ${ }^{\text {a }: ~ o d d s ~ r a t i o, ~}{ }^{\text {b }}: 95 \%$ confidence interval for odds ratio. The test of overall regression model was statistically significant; $\chi^{2}(17, N=3652)=743.27, p$ <.001, Nagelkerke $R^{2}=.253$.

Table B.1.12 Difference between estimated age at which people to stop being young and old age starts; analysis of covariance

| Source |  | Type III | $\boldsymbol{d f}$ | Mean Square | F | $p$ | Partial $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |
| Corrected M |  | 64635.518 | 28 | 2308.411 | 9.377 | . 000 | . 084 |
| Intercept |  | 62719.536 | 1 | 62719.536 | 254.767 | . 000 | . 082 |
| Independent variables |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Survey year |  | 17090.821 | 2 | 8545.411 | 34.711 | . 000 | . 024 |
| Age group |  | 7192.962 | 4 | 1798.241 | 7.304 | . 000 | . 010 |
| Survey year |  | 3263.860 | 8 | 407.983 | 1.657 | . 104 | . 005 |
| Covariates |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gender | Female | 549.461 | 1 | 549.461 | 2.232 | . 135 | . 001 |
| Social class | A | 1041.289 | 1 | 1041.289 | 4.230 | . 040 | . 001 |
|  | B | 3489.733 | 1 | 3489.733 | 14.175 | . 000 | . 005 |
|  | C2 | 4.816 | 1 | 4.816 | . 020 | . 889 | . 000 |
|  | D | 17.026 | 1 | 17.026 | . 069 | . 793 | . 000 |
|  | E | 25.524 | 1 | 25.524 | . 104 | . 747 | . 000 |
| Ethnicity | Non-white | 1948.167 | 1 | 1948.167 | 7.913 | . 005 | . 003 |

Table B.1.12 Continued

| Source |  | Type III <br> m of Squares | $\boldsymbol{d f}$ | Mean Square | F | $p$ | Partial $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Working status | Working PT | 98.840 | 1 | 98.840 | . 401 | . 526 | . 000 |
|  | Not working | 32.029 | 1 | 32.029 | . 130 | . 718 | . 000 |
|  | Retired | 40.235 | 1 | 40.235 | . 163 | . 686 | . 000 |
| Tenure | Bought on mortgage | 455.358 | 1 | 455.358 | 1.850 | . 174 | . 001 |
|  | Rented from council | 744.324 | 1 | 744.324 | 3.023 | . 082 | . 001 |
|  | Rented privately | 362.201 | 1 | 362.201 | 1.471 | . 225 | . 001 |
| Marital status | Not married | 406.184 | 1 | 406.184 | 1.650 | . 199 | . 001 |
| Error |  | 702363.152 | 2853 | 246.184 |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 1511076.000 | 2882 |  |  |  |  |
| Corrected Total |  | 766998.670 | 2881 |  |  |  |  |

NOTE. The main effects of age group; $F(4,2853)=7.30, p<.001$, partial $\eta^{2}=.010$, and survey year ; $F(2,2853)=34.71, p<.001$, partial $\eta^{2}=.024$, were significant. The interaction between age group and survey year was not significant.

Table B.1.13 Difference between the age at which youth is perceived to end and old age is perceived to start; means and standard errors for survey years and age groups overall

| 2004 |  | Survey Year |  |  |  | Age Group |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 2006 | 2008 | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | 80+ |
| Mean | $14.07^{\text {a }}$ | $14.77^{\text {ac }}$ | $22.42{ }^{\text {bd }}$ | $22.34{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $18.72{ }^{\text {bc }}$ | $16.50{ }^{\text {bde }}$ | $5.04{ }^{\text {bde }}$ | $12.84{ }^{\text {bdf }}$ |
| SE | 0.84 | 0.59 | 1.04 | 0.93 | 0.59 | 0.79 | 1.27 | 2.00 |

## Table B.1.14 Age-group identification; analysis of covariance

| Source |  | Type III | $\boldsymbol{d f}$ | Mean Square | $F$ | $p$ | Partial $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |
| Corrected M |  | 298.359 | 28 | 10.656 | 9.201 | . 000 | . 057 |
| Intercept |  | 3029.227 | 1 | 3029.227 | 2615.601 | . 000 | . 380 |
| Independent variables |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Survey year |  | 26.815 | 2 | 13.407 | 11.577 | . 000 | . 005 |
| Age group |  | 67.135 | 4 | 16.784 | 14.492 | . 000 | . 013 |
| Survey year | ge group | 16.269 | 8 | 2.034 | 1.756 | . 081 | . 003 |
| Covariates |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gender | Female | 18.746 | 1 | 18.746 | 16.187 | . 000 | . 004 |
| Social class | A | 2.121 | 1 | 2.121 | 1.831 | . 176 | . 000 |
|  | B | 8.654 | 1 | 8.654 | 7.472 | . 006 | . 002 |
|  | C2 | 4.165 | 1 | 4.165 | 3.596 | . 058 | . 001 |
|  | D | 13.689 | 1 | 13.689 | 11.820 | . 001 | . 003 |
|  | E | . 189 | 1 | . 189 | . 164 | . 686 | . 000 |
| Ethnicity | Non-white | 33.880 | 1 | 33.880 | 29.254 | . 000 | . 007 |

Table B.1.14 Continued

| Source |  | Type III | $\boldsymbol{d f}$ | Mean Square | $\boldsymbol{F}$ | $\boldsymbol{p}$ | Partial $\boldsymbol{\eta}^{2}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |  |

NOTE. The ANCOVA revealed significant differences both between age groups; $F(4,4261)=14.49, p<.05$, partial $\eta^{2=} .013$, and between survey years; $F(2$, $4261)=11.58, p<.001$, partial $\eta^{2=} .005$. The interaction between age group and survey year was not significant; $F(8,4261)=1.76, p>.05$, partial $\eta^{2}=.003$.

Table B.1.15 Age-group identification; means and standard errors for survey years and age groups overall

|  | Survey year |  |  | 16-24 | 25-49 | Age group |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2004 | 2006 | 2008 |  |  | 50-64 | 65-79 | 80+ |
| Mean | $3.48{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $3.35{ }^{\text {bc }}$ | $3.17{ }^{\text {bd }}$ | $3.57^{\text {a }}$ | $3.22{ }^{\text {bc }}$ | $3.04{ }^{\text {bde }}$ | $3.30{ }^{\text {bcfg }}$ | $3.53{ }^{\text {adfh }}$ |
| SE | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.06 | 0.09 |

Table B.1.16 Age-group identification; a multiple linear regression analysis

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Age |  | -. 004 | . 001 | -. 062 | . 015 | -4.073 | . 000 |
| 2 | Age |  | -. 002 | . 001 | -. 038 | . 016 | -2.423 | . 015 |
|  | Survey year | 2006 | -. 100 | . 035 | -. 045 | . 016 | -2.828 | . 005 |
|  |  | 2008 | -. 284 | . 057 | -. 079 | . 016 | -4.970 | . 000 |
|  | Gender | Female | -. 147 | . 034 | -. 066 | . 015 | -4.369 | . 000 |
|  | Social class | A | -. 138 | . 097 | -. 022 | . 016 | -1.416 | . 157 |
|  |  | B | -. 153 | . 055 | -. 049 | . 018 | -2.799 | . 005 |
|  |  | C2 | . 091 | . 049 | . 034 | . 018 | 1.866 | . 062 |
|  |  | D | . 198 | . 053 | . 066 | . 018 | 3.735 | . 000 |
|  |  | E | . 088 | . 051 | . 031 | . 018 | 1.712 | . 087 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non-white | . 334 | . 060 | . 086 | . 015 | 5.546 | . 000 |
| 3 | Age |  | -. 007 | . 001 | -. 125 | . 025 | -4.950 | . 000 |
|  | Survey year | 2006 | -. 107 | . 035 | -. 049 | . 016 | -3.054 | . 002 |

Table B.1.16 Continued

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Survey year | 2008 | -. 284 | . 057 | -. 079 | . 016 | -4.974 | . 000 |
|  | Gender | Female | -. 152 | . 035 | -. 068 | . 016 | -4.301 | . 000 |
|  | Social class | A | -. 132 | . 097 | -. 021 | . 016 | -1.354 | . 176 |
|  |  | B | -. 147 | . 055 | -. 047 | . 018 | -2.684 | . 007 |
|  |  | C2 | . 102 | . 049 | . 038 | . 018 | 2.083 | . 037 |
|  |  | D | . 189 | . 054 | . 063 | . 018 | 3.517 | . 000 |
|  |  | E | . 016 | . 059 | . 006 | . 021 | . 269 | . 788 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non-white | . 319 | . 060 | . 082 | . 016 | 5.287 | . 000 |
|  | Working status | Working PT | . 007 | . 057 | . 002 | . 017 | . 127 | . 899 |
|  |  | Not working | . 017 | . 052 | . 006 | . 020 | . 328 | . 743 |
|  |  | Retired | . 316 | . 063 | . 131 | . 026 | 4.978 | . 000 |
|  | Tenure | Bought on mortgage | . 018 | . 049 | . 008 | . 021 | . 369 | . 712 |
|  |  | Rented from council | . 049 | . 054 | . 018 | . 020 | . 913 | . 361 |
|  |  | Rented privately | . 017 | . 062 | . 005 | . 019 | . 282 | . 778 |
|  | Marital status | Not married | . 104 | . 036 | . 047 | . 016 | 2.894 | . 004 |

NOTE. $N=4292$. The test of the overall regression model was statistically significant; $F(17,4275)=10.75, p<.001, R^{2}=.041$.

## B. 2 Tables on perceived age prejudice (Chapter 5)

Table B.2.1 Over 50 as 'old'; analysis of covariance

| Source |  | Type III | $\boldsymbol{d f}$ | Mean Square | F | $p$ | Partial $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |
| Corrected Mod |  | 159.645 | 23 | 6.941 | 4.058 | . 000 | . 024 |
| Intercept |  | 1980.350 | 1 | 1980.350 | 1157.730 | . 000 | . 233 |
| Independent variables |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Survey year |  | 6.484 | 1 | 6.484 | 3.790 | . 052 | . 001 |
| Age group |  | 30.018 | 4 | 7.505 | 4.387 | . 002 | . 005 |
| Survey year * |  | 7.321 | 4 | 1.830 | 1.070 | . 370 | . 001 |
| Covariates |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gender | Female | 27.108 | 1 | 27.108 | 15.848 | . 000 | . 004 |
| Social class | A | 16.048 | 1 | 16.048 | 9.382 | . 002 | . 002 |
|  | B | 11.965 | 1 | 11.965 | 6.995 | . 008 | . 002 |
|  | C2 | . 000 | 1 | . 000 | . 000 | . 987 | . 000 |
|  | D | 2.034 | 1 | 2.034 | 1.189 | . 276 | . 000 |
|  | E | . 508 | 1 | . 508 | . 297 | . 586 | . 000 |
| Ethnicity | Non-white | 11.228 | 1 | 11.228 | 6.564 | . 010 | . 002 |

Table B.2.1 Continued

| Source |  | Type III <br> m of Squar | $\boldsymbol{d} \boldsymbol{f}$ | Mean Square | $F$ | $p$ | Partial $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Working status | Working PT | 4.915 | 1 | 4.915 | 2.873 | . 090 | . 001 |
|  | Not working | 1.052 | 1 | 1.052 | . 615 | . 433 | . 000 |
|  | Retired | 2.017 | 1 | 2.017 | 1.179 | . 278 | . 000 |
| Tenure | Bought on mortgage | 1.594 | 1 | 1.594 | . 932 | . 334 | . 000 |
|  | Rented council | 2.671 | 1 | 2.671 | 1.562 | . 211 | . 000 |
|  | Rented privately | 3.459 | 1 | 3.459 | 2.022 | . 155 | . 001 |
| Marital status | Not married | 2.047 | 1 | 2.047 | 1.197 | . 274 | . 000 |
| Error |  | 6520.601 | 3812 | 1.711 |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 38684.000 | 3836 |  |  |  |  |
| Corrected Total |  | 6680.246 | 3835 |  |  |  |  |

NOTE. The ANCOVA showed significant differences among age groups; $F(4,3812)=4.39, p<.01$, partial $\eta^{2}=.005$.

Table B.2.2. Over 50 as 'old'; means and standard errors for age groups

|  | Age group |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | $\mathbf{1 6 - 2 4}$ | $25-49$ | $50-64$ | $65-79$ |

## Table B.2.3 Over 50 as 'old'; a multiple regression analysis

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Age |  | . 000 | . 001 | -0.007 | . 016 | -0.408 | . 684 |
| 2 | Age |  | -. 002 | . 001 | -. 024 | . 017 | -1.447 | . 148 |
|  | Survey year | 2006 | -. 118 | . 042 | -. 045 | . 016 | -2.784 | . 005 |
|  | Gender | Female | . 190 | . 043 | . 071 | . 016 | 4.424 | . 000 |
|  | Social class | A | . 376 | . 121 | . 053 | . 017 | 3.102 | . 002 |
|  |  | B | . 187 | . 070 | . 050 | . 019 | 2.679 | . 007 |
|  |  | C2 | -. 008 | . 063 | -. 002 | . 020 | -0.125 | . 900 |
|  |  | D | -. 092 | . 068 | -. 026 | . 019 | -1.354 | . 176 |
|  |  | E | -. 031 | . 065 | -. 009 | . 020 | $-0.470$ | . 638 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non-white | -. 205 | . 078 | -. 044 | . 017 | -2.637 | . 008 |
| 3 | Age |  | -. 003 | . 002 | -. 051 | . 027 | -1.847 | . 065 |
|  | Survey year | 2006 | -. 117 | . 042 | -. 044 | . 016 | $-2.755$ | . 006 |
|  | Gender | Female | . 176 | . 045 | . 066 | . 017 | 3.893 | . 000 |

Table B.2.3 Continued

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Social class | A | . 374 | . 121 | . 052 | . 017 | 3.082 | . 002 |
|  |  | B | . 190 | . 070 | . 051 | . 019 | 2.711 | . 007 |
|  |  | C2 | . 007 | . 063 | . 002 | . 020 | . 116 | . 908 |
|  |  | D | -. 072 | . 069 | -. 020 | . 019 | -1.038 | . 299 |
|  |  | E | . 050 | . 075 | . 015 | . 023 | . 659 | . 510 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non-white | -. 199 | . 078 | -. 042 | . 017 | -2.545 | . 011 |
|  | Working status | Working PT | . 133 | . 074 | . 033 | . 018 | 1.803 | . 072 |
|  |  | Not working | -. 049 | . 067 | -. 015 | . 021 | -0.730 | . 466 |
|  |  | Retired | . 129 | . 081 | . 045 | . 028 | 1.587 | . 113 |
|  | Tenure | Bought on mortgage | . 065 | . 062 | . 023 | . 022 | 1.033 | . 302 |
|  |  | Rented from council | -. 081 | . 068 | -. 025 | . 021 | -1.178 | . 239 |
|  |  | Rented privately | . 110 | . 079 | . 028 | . 020 | 1.388 | . 165 |
|  | Marital status | Not married | -. 017 | . 046 | -. 006 | . 017 | $-0.373$ | . 709 |

NOTE. $N=3835$. The test of the overall regression model was statistically significant, $F(16,3819)=4.61, p<.001, R^{2}=.019$

Table B.2.4 Perceived frequency of prejudice against people over 70 years over the previous year; analysis of covariance

| Source |  | Type III | $\boldsymbol{d f}$ | Mean Square | F | $p$ | Partial $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |
| Corrected Model |  | 66.229 | 18 | 3.679 | 4.804 | . 000 | . 023 |
| Intercept |  | 761.283 | 1 | 761.283 | 994.031 | . 000 | . 214 |
| Independent variable |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age group |  | 14.025 | 4 | 3.506 | 4.578 | . 001 | . 005 |
| Covariates |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gender | Female | 6.703 | 1 | 6.703 | 8.753 | . 003 | . 002 |
| Social class | A | 1.905 | 1 | 1.905 | 2.488 | . 115 | . 001 |
|  | B | 2.476 | 1 | 2.476 | 3.233 | . 072 | . 001 |
|  | C2 | . 000 | 1 | . 000 | . 000 | . 985 | . 000 |
|  | D | . 696 | 1 | . 696 | . 909 | . 340 | . 000 |
|  | E | . 003 | 1 | . 003 | . 004 | . 951 | . 000 |
| Ethnicity | Non-white | 16.895 | 1 | 16.895 | 22.060 | . 000 | . 006 |
| Working status | Working PT | . 018 | 1 | . 018 | . 024 | . 877 | . 000 |
|  | Not working | . 513 | 1 | . 513 | . 670 | . 413 | . 000 |
|  | Retired | . 056 | 1 | . 056 | . 074 | . 786 | . 000 |

Table B.2.4 Continued

| Source |  | Type III | $\boldsymbol{d f}$ | Mean Square | $\boldsymbol{F}$ | $\boldsymbol{p}$ | Partial $\boldsymbol{\eta}^{2}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |  |

NOTE. The ANCOVA revealed that the age groups differed significantly from each other; $F(4,3652)=4.58, p<.01$, partial $\eta^{2}=.005$.

Table B.2.5 Perceived frequency of prejudice against people over 70 years over the previous year; means and standard errors for age groups

|  | Age group |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathbf{1 6 - 2 4}$ | $25-49$ | $50-64$ | $65-79$ |
|  |  | $80+$ |  |  |
| Mean | $1.87^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $1.90^{\mathrm{c}}$ | $1.96^{\mathrm{e}}$ | $1.74^{\mathrm{df}}$ |
| 0 | 0.04 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.06 |

Table B.2.6 Perceived frequency of prejudice against people over 70 over the previous year; a multiple regression analysis

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Age |  | -. 001 | . 001 | -. 029 | . 017 | -1.766 | . 077 |
| 2 | Age |  | -. 002 | . 001 | -. 049 | . 017 | -2.910 | . 004 |
|  | Gender | Female | . 087 | . 029 | . 04 | . 016 | 2.968 | . 003 |
|  | Social class | A | . 169 | . 095 | . 030 | . 017 | 1.771 | . 077 |
|  |  | B | . 095 | . 049 | . 037 | . 019 | 1.931 | . 054 |
|  |  | C2 | . 000 | . 043 | . 000 | . 020 | . 010 | . 992 |
|  |  | D | -. 056 | . 046 | -. 024 | . 019 | -1.215 | . 224 |
|  |  | E | -. 052 | . 043 | -. 024 | . 020 | -1.210 | . 226 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non-white | -. 247 | . 049 | -. 086 | . 017 | -5.065 | . 000 |
| 3 | Age |  | -. 001 | . 001 | -. 011 | . 027 | -. 412 | . 680 |
|  | Gender | Female | . 094 | . 031 | . 053 | . 017 | 3.069 | . 002 |
|  | Social class | A | . 163 | . 095 | . 029 | . 017 | 1.711 | . 087 |
|  |  | B | . 089 | . 049 | . 034 | . 019 | 1.796 | . 073 |

Table B.2.6 Continued

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | C2 | . 001 | . 044 | . 001 | . 020 | . 032 | . 974 |
|  |  | D | -. 042 | . 047 | -. 018 | . 020 | -. 894 | . 372 |
|  |  | E | . 010 | . 051 | . 005 | . 024 | . 203 | . 839 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non-white | -. 237 | . 049 | -. 082 | . 017 | -4.854 | . 000 |
|  | Working status | Working PT | -. 008 | . 049 | -. 003 | . 019 | -. 165 | . 869 |
|  |  | Not working | -. 049 | . 044 | -. 024 | . 022 | -1.099 | . 272 |
|  |  | Retired | -. 149 | . 056 | -. 073 | . 028 | -2.633 | . 008 |
|  | Tenure | Bought on mortgage | . 011 | . 043 | . 006 | . 023 | . 255 | . 799 |
|  |  | Rented from council | -. 058 | . 047 | -. 028 | . 023 | -1.224 | . 221 |
|  |  | Rented privately | -. 062 | . 056 | -. 023 | . 021 | -1.120 | . 263 |
|  | Marital status | Not married | . 008 | . 031 | . 004 | . 018 | . 246 | . 806 |

NOTE. $N=3670$. The test of the overall regression model was statistically significant; $F(15,3655)=4.54, p<.001, R^{2}=.018$

Table B.2.7 Perceived seriousness of age-discrimination; analysis of covariance

| Source |  | Type III | $\boldsymbol{d f}$ | Mean Square | $F$ | $p$ | Partial $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |
| Corrected M |  | 69.864 | 23 | 3.038 | 5.175 | . 000 | . 031 |
| Intercept |  | 1482.872 | 1 | 1482.872 | 2526.392 | . 000 | . 406 |
| Independent variables |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Survey year |  | 9.422 | 1 | 9.422 | 16.052 | . 000 | . 004 |
| Age group |  | 2.439 | 4 | 0.610 | 1.039 | . 386 | . 001 |
| Survey year |  | 2.452 | 4 | 0.613 | 1.045 | . 383 | . 001 |
| Covariates |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gender | Female | 3.082 | 1 | 3.082 | 5.251 | . 022 | . 001 |
| Social class | A | . 120 | 1 | 0.120 | . 205 | . 651 | . 000 |
|  | B | . 006 | 1 | 0.006 | . 010 | . 922 | . 000 |
|  | C2 | 11.035 | 1 | 11.035 | 18.800 | . 000 | . 005 |
|  | D | 4.306 | 1 | 4.306 | 7.337 | . 007 | . 002 |
|  | E | . 087 | 1 | 0.087 | . 147 | . 701 | . 000 |
| Ethnicity | Non-white | 2.883 | 1 | 2.883 | 4.911 | . 027 | . 001 |

Table B.2.7 Continued

| Source |  | Type III | $\boldsymbol{d f}$ | Mean Square | $\boldsymbol{F}$ | $\boldsymbol{p}$ | Partial $\boldsymbol{\eta}^{2}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |
| Working status | Working PT | .193 | 1 | 0.193 | .328 | .567 | .000 |
|  | Not working | .399 | 1 | 0.399 | .681 | .409 | .000 |
|  | Retired | 7.167 | 1 | 7.167 | 12.211 | .000 | .003 |
| Tenure | Bought on mortgage | .075 | 1 | 0.075 | .128 | .720 | .000 |
|  | Rented from council | 1.150 | 1 | 1.150 | 1.959 | .162 | .001 |
|  | Rented privately | .555 | 1 | 0.555 | .945 | .331 | .000 |
| Marital status | Not married | 1.119 | 1 | 1.119 | 1.907 | .167 | .001 |
| Error |  | 2168.202 | 3694 | 0.587 |  |  |  |
| Total | 26044.000 | 3718 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Corrected Total |  | 2238.066 | 3717 |  |  |  |  |

NOTE. The ANCOVA revealed that survey years significantly differed from each other; $F(1,3694)=16.05, p<.001$, partial $\eta^{2}=.004$.

Table B.2.8 Perceived seriousness of age-discrimination; means and standard errors

| Survey year | 2004 | 2006 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Mean | $2.61^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $2.48^{\mathrm{b}}$ |
| $S E$ | 0.02 | 0.02 |

## Table B.2.9 Perceived seriousness of age-discrimination; a multiple regression analysis

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Age |  | . 002 | . 001 | . 051 | . 016 | 3.124 | . 002 |
| 2 | Age |  | . 003 | . 001 | . 068 | . 017 | 3.989 | . 000 |
|  | Survey year | 2006 | -. 118 | . 025 | -. 075 | . 016 | -4.637 | . 000 |
|  | Gender | Female | -. 062 | . 026 | -. 040 | . 016 | -2.432 | . 015 |
|  | Social class | A | -. 028 | . 071 | -. 007 | . 017 | -0.394 | . 694 |
|  |  | B | . 005 | . 041 | . 002 | . 019 | 0.109 | . 913 |
|  |  | C2 | . 166 | . 037 | . 088 | . 020 | 4.444 | . 000 |
|  |  | D | . 124 | . 040 | . 059 | . 019 | 3.063 | . 002 |
|  |  | E | . 040 | . 039 | . 020 | . 020 | 1.037 | . 300 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non-white | . 108 | . 047 | . 039 | . 017 | 2.317 | . 021 |
| 3 | Age |  | -. 002 | . 001 | -. 051 | . 027 | -1.866 | . 062 |
|  | Survey year | 2006 | -. 121 | . 025 | -. 078 | . 016 | -4.790 | . 000 |
|  | Gender | Female | -. 062 | . 027 | -. 040 | . 017 | -2.317 | . 021 |

## Table B.2.9 Continued

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Social class | A | -. 030 | . 071 | -. 007 | . 017 | -0.426 | . 670 |
|  |  | B | . 007 | . 041 | . 003 | . 019 | 0.163 | . 870 |
|  |  | C2 | . 165 | . 037 | . 088 | . 020 | 4.433 | . 000 |
|  |  | D | . 115 | . 041 | . 055 | . 019 | 2.803 | . 005 |
|  |  | E | . 023 | . 045 | . 011 | . 023 | 0.505 | . 614 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non-white | . 103 | . 047 | . 037 | . 017 | 2.188 | . 029 |
|  | Working status | Working PT | . 026 | . 043 | . 011 | . 019 | 0.605 | . 545 |
|  |  | Not working | -. 035 | . 040 | -. 019 | . 021 | -0.881 | . 378 |
|  |  | Retired | . 253 | . 048 | . 149 | . 028 | 5.238 | . 000 |
|  | Tenure | Bought on mortgage | -. 019 | . 037 | -. 011 | . 023 | -0.501 | . 616 |
|  |  | Rented from council | . 054 | . 041 | . 028 | . 021 | 1.325 | . 185 |
|  |  | Rented privately | . 041 | . 047 | . 018 | . 020 | 0.878 | . 380 |
|  | Marital status | Not married | -. 036 | . 027 | -. 023 | . 017 | -1.315 | . 189 |

NOTE. $N=3717$. The test of the overall regression model was statistically significant; $F(16,3701)=7.16, p<.001, R^{2}=.030$.

Table B.2.10 Perceptions of media bias against older people; analysis of covariance

| Source |  | Type III | $\boldsymbol{d f}$ | Mean Square | F | $p$ | Partial $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |
| Corrected Model |  | 34.560 | 18 | 1.920 | 2.687 | . 000 | . 013 |
| Intercept |  | 10.670 | 1 | 10.670 | 14.931 | . 000 | . 004 |
| Independent variable |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age group |  | 3.965 | 4 | . 991 | 1.387 | . 236 | . 002 |
| Covariates |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gender | Female | 3.635 | 1 | 3.635 | 5.087 | . 024 | . 001 |
| Social class | A | . 180 | 1 | . 180 | . 252 | . 616 | . 000 |
|  | B | . 084 | 1 | . 084 | . 117 | . 732 | . 000 |
|  | C2 | . 407 | 1 | . 407 | . 570 | . 450 | . 000 |
|  | D | . 125 | 1 | . 125 | . 175 | . 676 | . 000 |
|  | E | . 205 | 1 | . 205 | . 287 | . 592 | . 000 |
| Ethnicity | Non-white | 19.524 | 1 | 19.524 | 27.323 | . 000 | . 008 |
| Working status | Working PT | . 325 | 1 | . 325 | . 454 | . 500 | . 000 |
|  | Not working | . 109 | 1 | . 109 | . 152 | . 696 | . 000 |
|  | Retired | . 186 | 1 | . 186 | . 260 | . 610 | . 000 |

Table B.2.10 Continued

| Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tenure | Bought on mortgage | . 842 | 1 | . 842 | 1.178 | . 278 | . 000 |
|  | Rented from council | 3.436 | 1 | 3.436 | 4.809 | . 028 | . 001 |
|  | Rented privately | 2.470 | 1 | 2.470 | 3.457 | . 063 | . 001 |
| Marital status | Not married | . 077 | 1 | . 077 | . 108 | . 743 | . 000 |
| Error |  | 2555.349 | 3576 | . 715 |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 2751.000 | 3595 |  |  |  |  |
| Corrected Total |  | 2589.909 | 3594 |  |  |  |  |

NOTE. The ANCOVA did not show significant differences between age groups.

Table B.2.11 Perceptions of media bias against older people; a multiple linear regression analysis

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Age |  | . 000 | . 001 | . 002 | . 017 | . 121 | . 903 |
| 2 | Age |  | . 001 | . 001 | . 023 | . 017 | 1.311 | . 190 |
|  | Gender | Female | -. 071 | . 028 | -. 042 | . 017 | -2.500 | . 012 |
|  | Social class | A | . 031 | . 093 | . 006 | . 017 | . 335 | . 737 |
|  |  | B | . 007 | . 048 | . 003 | . 019 | . 152 | . 879 |
|  |  | C2 | . 030 | . 042 | . 014 | . 020 | . 701 | . 483 |
|  |  | D | . 031 | . 045 | . 014 | . 020 | . 689 | . 491 |
|  |  | E | . 013 | . 042 | . 006 | . 020 | . 312 | . 755 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non-white | . 248 | . 047 | . 090 | . 017 | 5.266 | . 000 |
| 3 | Age |  | . 001 | . 001 | . 030 | . 028 | 1.089 | . 276 |
|  | Gender | Female | -. 069 | . 030 | -. 040 | . 017 | -2.313 | . 021 |
|  | Social class | A | . 043 | . 093 | . 008 | . 017 | . 462 | . 644 |
|  |  | B | . 015 | . 048 | . 006 | . 019 | . 318 | . 750 |

Table B.2.11 Continued

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Social class | C2 | . 031 | . 043 | . 015 | . 020 | . 735 | . 462 |
|  |  | D | . 018 | . 045 | . 008 | . 020 | . 397 | . 691 |
|  |  | E | -. 029 | . 050 | -. 014 | . 024 | -. 573 | . 567 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non-white | . 247 | . 047 | . 090 | . 017 | 5.225 | . 000 |
|  | Working status | Working PT | -. 030 | . 048 | -. 012 | . 019 | -. 627 | . 531 |
|  |  | Not working | -. 012 | . 043 | -. 006 | . 022 | -. 288 | . 773 |
|  |  | Retired | . 025 | . 055 | . 013 | . 028 | . 462 | . 644 |
|  | Tenure | Bought on mortgage | . 043 | . 042 | . 024 | . 024 | 1.010 | . 313 |
|  |  | Rented from council | . 100 | . 046 | . 051 | . 023 | 2.189 | . 029 |
|  |  | Rented privately | . 101 | . 054 | . 039 | . 021 | 1.849 | . 065 |
|  | Marital status | Not married | . 022 | . 031 | . 013 | . 018 | . 704 | . 482 |

NOTE. $N=3594$. The test of the overall regression model was statistically significant; $F(15,3579)=2.93, p<.001, R^{2}=.012$.

## B. 3 Tables on experiences of discrimination (Chapter 6)

Table B.3.1 Experience of discrimination against age, gender and ethnicity; a mixed analysis of covariance (within subject effects)

| Source | Type III | $\boldsymbol{d f}$ | Mean Square | $\boldsymbol{F}$ | Partial $\boldsymbol{\eta}^{2}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |

NOTE. Greenhouse-Geisser correction reported. Mixed analysis of covariance revealed a significant differences between experienced age, gender and ethnicity related discrimination $F(1.939,15750.263)=55.104, p<.001$ partial $\eta^{2}=.007$, significant differences between age-groups $F(7.756,, 15750.263)=21.059, p=<.001$ partial $\eta^{2}=.01$, survey year $F(5.817,15750.263)=12.043, p=<.001$ partial $\eta^{2}=.004$

Table B.3.2 Experience of discrimination against age, gender and ethnicity; analysis of covariance (between subjects effects)


Table B.3.2 Continued


NOTE. The mixed ANCOVA revealed significant differences between age-groups $F(4,8123)=29.291, p=<.001$ partial $\eta^{2}=.014$, survey year $F(3,8123)=28.586, p=<.001$ partial $\eta^{2}=.01$.

Table B.3.3 Experience of prejudice and discrimination because of age, gender, ethnicity, religion, disability and sexual orientation; a mixed analysis of covariance (within subjects effects)

| Source | Type III | df Me | Square | $F$ | $p$ | Partial $\boldsymbol{\eta}^{\mathbf{2}}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |
| Experienced Prejudice | 14.219 | 4.074 | 3.491 | 44.215 | 0.000 | 0.006 |
| Experienced Prejudice * Survey year | 6.313 | 8.147 | 0.775 | 9.815 | 0.000 | 0.003 |
| Experienced Prejudice * Age group | 31.796 | 16.294 | 1.951 | 24.718 | 0.000 | 0.013 |
| Experienced Prejudice * Survey * Age groups | 5.940 | 32.588 | 0.182 | 2.309 | 0.000 | 0.002 |
| Error(Experienced Prejudice) | 2467.500 | 31256.075 | 0.079 |  |  |  |

NOTE. Greenhouse-Geisser correction reported. The mixed ANCOVA including all forms of discrimination revealed forms of discrimination differed significantly $F$ (4.07, $31256.075)=44.215, p<.001$ partial $\eta^{2}=.006$, and differed by age group $F(16.294,31256.075)=24.718, p=<.001$ partial $\eta^{2}=.013$ and survey year $F(8.147,31256.075)=$ $9.815, p=<.001$ partial $\eta^{2}=.003$

Table B.3.4 Experience of discrimination against age, gender, ethnicity, religion, disability and sexual orientation; a mixed analysis of covariance (between subjects effects)

| Source |  | Type III | $\boldsymbol{d f}$ | Mean Square | $F$ | $p$ | Partial $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |
| Intercept |  | 29.416 | 1 | 29.416 | 87.285 | 0.000 | 0.011 |
| Gender | Female | 0.001 | 1 | 0.001 | 0.003 | 0.957 | 0.000 |
| Independent variables |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Survey year |  | 34.954 | 2 | 17.477 | 51.859 | 0.000 | 0.013 |
| Age group |  | 27.261 | 4 | 6.815 | 20.222 | 0.000 | 0.010 |
| Survey year*Age group |  | 5.314 | 8 | 0.664 | 1.971 | 0.046 | 0.002 |
| Covariates |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Social Class | A | 0.144 | 1 | 0.144 | 0.426 | 0.514 | 0.000 |
|  | B | 0.671 | 1 | 0.671 | 1.992 | 0.158 | 0.000 |
|  | C2 | 0.303 | 1 | 0.303 | 0.900 | 0.343 | 0.000 |
|  | D | 0.647 | 1 | 0.647 | 1.921 | 0.166 | 0.000 |
|  | E | 0.074 | 1 | 0.074 | 0.218 | 0.640 | 0.000 |
| Ethnicity | Not-white | 26.690 | 1 | 26.690 | 79.195 | 0.000 | 0.010 |

Table B.3.4 Continued


NOTE. The mixed ANCOVA revealed all forms of discrimination differed by age-group $F(4,7673)=20.222, p=<.001$ partial $\eta^{2}=.01$, and survey year $F(2,7673)=51.859$, $p=<.001$ partial $\eta^{2}=.013$, also a significant interaction between survey year and age group shows the effect of age group varies by survey year $F(8,7673)=1.971, p=<.046$ partial $\eta^{2}=.002$.

Table B.3.5 Experiences of discrimination against age, gender and ethnicity; means and standard errors according to survey years

| 2004 <br> Age |  | GenderEthnicity |  | Survey year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $2005$ <br> Age | GenderEthnicity |  | $2006$ <br> Age | GenderEthnicity |  | $2008$ <br> Age | GenderEthnicity |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mean | $0.28{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $0.20^{\text {a }}$ | $0.17^{\text {a }}$ | $0.25{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $0.18{ }^{\text {ac }}$ | $0.14{ }^{\text {bc }}$ | $0.24{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $0.0{ }^{\text {bc }}$ | $0.07{ }^{\text {bde }}$ | $0.35{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $0.23{ }^{\text {d }}$ | $0.21{ }^{\text {df }}$ |
| SE | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.02 |

Table B.3.6 Experiences of discrimination against age, gender and ethnicity; means and standard errors for age groups


## Table B.3.7 Experiences of all forms of discrimination; means and standard errors for survey years

|  | Survey year |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Age | Ethnicity | Gender | Religion | Disability | Orientation |
| Mean | 0.28 | $0.20^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $0.17^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $0.15^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $0.13^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $0.11^{\mathrm{a}}$ |
| SE | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 |


|  |  | Survey year |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Age | Gender | Religion | Disability | Orientation |  |
| Mean | 0.25 | $0.18^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $0.14^{\mathrm{bc}}$ | $0.10^{\mathrm{bc}}$ | $0.10^{\mathrm{bc}}$ | $0.07^{\mathrm{bc}}$ |
| SE | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 |

Table B.3.7 Continued


Table B.3.8 Experiences of all forms of discrimination; Means and standard errors for age groups

|  |  |  | Age group |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Age |  |  |  |  |
|  | Ethnicity | Gender | Religion | Disability | Orientation |
| Mean | $0.52^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $0.26^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $0.23^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $0.15^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $0.09^{\mathrm{a}}$ |
| SE | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 |

Age group

|  | 25-49 | Ethnicity | Gender | Religion | Disability | Orientation |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Mean | $0.26^{\mathrm{bc}}$ | $0.23^{\mathrm{bc}}$ | $0.17^{\mathrm{bc}}$ | $0.12^{\mathrm{c}}$ | $0.13^{\mathrm{bc}}$ | $0.08^{\mathrm{bc}}$ |
| SE | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 |

Table B.3.8 Continued

## Age group

|  | Age | Ethnicity | Gender | Religion | Disability | Orientation |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Mean | $0.24^{\mathrm{bc}}$ | $0.15^{\mathrm{bde}}$ | $0.12^{\mathrm{bd}}$ | $0.08^{\mathrm{bd}}$ | $0.12^{\mathrm{bc}}$ | $0.06^{\mathrm{bd}}$ |
| SE | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 |


|  |  |  |  | Age group |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Ethnicity | Gender | Religion | Disability | Orientation |  |
| Mean | $0.21^{\mathrm{b}}$ | $0.13^{\mathrm{bd}}$ | $0.11^{\mathrm{bd}}$ | $0.07^{\mathrm{bd}}$ | $0.08^{\mathrm{d}}$ | $0.04^{\mathrm{bd}}$ |
| SE | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.04 |

Table B.3.8 Continued

## Age group

|  | $80+$ <br> Age | Ethnicity | Gender | Religion | Disability | Orientation |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Mean | $0 .{ }^{17 \mathrm{bd}}$ | $0.09^{\text {bdf }}$ | $0.11^{\text {bd }}$ | $0.05^{\text {bd }}$ | $0.04^{\mathrm{bd}}$ | $0.04^{\mathrm{bd}}$ |
| SE | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 002 | 0.02 | 0.02 |

Table B.3.9 Experience of prejudice and discrimination because of age; a binomial logistic regression analysis

| Variable |  | B | Wald | $p$ | OR ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 95\% Cl for $\mathrm{OR}^{\text {b }}$ |  | $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Lower | Upper |  |
| Age |  | -0.028 | 150.536 | 0.000 | 0.972 | 0.968 | 0.976 | 0.000 |
| Survey | 2005 | -0.170 | 6.639 | 0.010 | 0.844 | 0.741 | 0.960 | 0.002 |
|  | 2006 | -0.305 | 16.016 | 0.000 | 0.737 | 0.635 | 0.856 | 0.007 |
|  | 2008 | 0.307 | 7.252 | 0.007 | 1.360 | 1.087 | 1.700 | 0.007 |
| Gender | Female | -0.038 | 0.479 | 0.489 | 0.963 | 0.865 | 1.072 | 0.000 |
| Social Class | A | 0.058 | 0.132 | 0.716 | 1.060 | 0.774 | 1.453 | 0.000 |
|  | B | 0.080 | 0.873 | 0.350 | 1.083 | 0.916 | 1.281 | 0.000 |
|  | C2 | -0.073 | 0.910 | 0.340 | 0.929 | 0.799 | 1.081 | 0.000 |
|  | D | -0.107 | 1.667 | 0.197 | 0.898 | 0.763 | 1.057 | 0.001 |
|  | E | -0.230 | 6.291 | 0.012 | 0.794 | 0.663 | 0.951 | 0.004 |
| Ethnicity | Not-white | -0.091 | 1.111 | 0.292 | 0.913 | 0.771 | 1.081 | 0.001 |
| Working status | PT | -0.013 | 0.020 | 0.888 | 0.988 | 0.829 | 1.176 | 0.000 |
|  | Not working | 0.159 | 4.277 | 0.039 | 1.173 | 1.008 | 1.364 | 0.002 |
|  | Retired | 0.522 | 25.283 | 0.000 | 1.685 | 1.375 | 2.066 | 0.020 |

Table B.3.9 Continued

| Variable |  | B | Wald | $p$ | OR ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 95\% CI for OR ${ }^{\text {b }}$ |  | $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Lower | Upper |  |
| Tenure | Brought on mortgage | -0.132 | 2.806 | 0.094 | 0.877 | 0.752 | 1.023 | 0.001 |
|  | Rented from council | -0.097 | 1.262 | 0.261 | 0.908 | 0.767 | 1.075 | 0.001 |
|  | Rented private | -0.079 | 0.674 | 0.412 | 0.924 | 0.766 | 1.115 | 0.000 |
| Marital status | Not married | 0.285 | 26.143 | 0.000 | 1.330 | 1.192 | 1.483 | 0.006 |

NOTE. ${ }^{\text {a }}$ : odds ratio, ${ }^{\text {b }}: 95 \%$ confidence interval for odds ratio. The binomial logistic regression model was significant; $\chi^{2}(18, N=8162)=347.69, p<.001$, Nagelkerke $R^{2}=$ 061.

## B. 4 Tables on age stereotypes (Chapter 7)

Table B.4.1 Age stereotypes; a mixed factorial analysis of variance (within subjects effects)


Table B.4.1
Continued

| Source |  | Type III | df M | Mean Square | F | $p$ | Partial ${ }^{\text {n }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Sum of Squar |  |  |  |  |  |
| Comparison * Survey year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Warmth | 0.636 | 2.000 | . 318 | . 377 | . 686 | . 000 |
|  | Competence | 1.803 | 2.000 | . 902 | . 957 | . 384 | . 000 |
|  | Admiration | 7.747 | 2.000 | 3.874 | 4.014 | . 018 | . 002 |
|  | Pity | 0.631 | 2.000 | . 315 | . 297 | . 743 | . 000 |
|  | Envy | 3.924 | 2.000 | 1.962 | 1.808 | . 164 | . 001 |
|  | Moral | 0.488 | 2.000 | . 244 | . 224 | . 799 | . 000 |
| Error |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Warmth | 3339.804 | 3961.000 | 0 . 843 |  |  |  |
|  | Competence | 3731.953 | 3961.000 | 0 . 942 |  |  |  |
|  | Admiration | 3822.160 | 3961.000 | 0 . 965 |  |  |  |
|  | Pity | 4202.633 | 3961.000 | $0 \quad 1.061$ |  |  |  |
|  | Envy | 4297.345 | 3961.000 | $0 \quad 1.085$ |  |  |  |
|  | Moral | 4309.911 | 3961.000 | $0 \quad 1.088$ |  |  |  |

NOTE. Greenhouse-Geisser correction reported. The multivariate within-subject effect of the old versus young comparison was significant $F(6,3956)=66.93, p<.001, \eta^{2}$ $=.092$. Univariate tests revealed that the difference was significant on all item pairs (e.g., perceptions of friendliness of the under 30s versus over 70s. More importantly, there was also a significant comparison x age group interaction $F(24,15836)=4.46, p<.001, \eta^{2}=.007$ showing that comparisons of people under 30 and over 70 were
not consistent between age-groups. Univariate tests revealed significant comparison $x$ age group interactions for all items except envy. This means that evaluations (stereotypes) of older and younger people change depending on the age of the respondent. There was no effect of survey year suggesting evaluations (stereotypes) of older and younger people are fairly consistent thought out survey years.

Table B.4.2 Age stereotypes; a mixed factorial analysis of covariance (between subject effects)

| Source |  | Type III | $\boldsymbol{d f}$ | Mean Square | $F$ | $p$ | Partial $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |
| Intercept | Warmth | 5878.941 | 1 | 5878.941 | 5003.251 | . 000 | . 558 |
|  | Competence | 5419.035 | 1 | 5419.035 | 4640.254 | . 000 | . 539 |
|  | Admiration | 4411.295 | 1 | 4411.295 | 3656.573 | . 000 | . 480 |
|  | Pity | 3078.182 | 1 | 3078.182 | 2035.486 | . 000 | . 339 |
|  | Envy | 2873.030 | 1 | 2873.030 | 2032.149 | . 000 | . 339 |
|  | Moral | 5915.560 | 1 | 5915.560 | 6475.708 | . 000 | . 620 |
| Age Group | Warmth | 22.711 | 4 | 5.678 | 4.832 | . 001 | . 005 |
|  | Competence | 20.929 | 4 | 5.232 | 4.480 | . 001 | . 005 |
|  | Admiration | 14.226 | 4 | 3.557 | 2.948 | . 019 | . 003 |
|  | Pity | 30.633 | 4 | 7.658 | 5.064 | . 000 | . 005 |
|  | Envy | 5.983 | 4 | 1.496 | 1.058 | . 376 | . 001 |
|  | Moral | 7.088 | 4 | 1.772 | 1.940 | . 101 | . 002 |

Table B.4.2 Continued

| Source |  | Type III | $\boldsymbol{d f}$ | Mean Square | $F$ | $p$ | Partial ${ }^{\mathbf{2}}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |
| Survey year | Warmth | 28.272 | 2 | 14.136 | 12.030 | . 000 | . 006 |
|  | Competence | 25.496 | 2 | 12.748 | 10.916 | . 000 | . 005 |
|  | Admiration | 136.972 | 2 | 68.486 | 56.769 | . 000 | . 028 |
|  | Pity | 158.453 | 2 | 79.226 | 52.389 | . 000 | . 026 |
|  | Envy | 131.008 | 2 | 65.504 | 46.332 | . 000 | . 023 |
|  | Moral | 36.841 | 2 | 18.420 | 20.165 | . 000 | . 010 |
| Age Groups* Survey year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Warmth | 4.738 | 8 | . 592 | . 504 | . 854 | . 001 |
|  | Competence | 10.487 | 8 | 1.311 | 1.122 | . 344 | . 002 |
|  | Admiration | 5.915 | 8 | . 739 | . 613 | . 768 | . 001 |
|  | Pity | 2.060 | 8 | . 258 | . 170 | . 995 | . 000 |
|  | Envy | 33.826 | 8 | 4.228 | 2.991 | . 002 | . 006 |
|  | Moral | 5.079 | 8 | . 635 | . 695 | . 696 | . 001 |

Table B.4.2 Continued

| Source | Type III | $\boldsymbol{d f}$ | Mean Square $\boldsymbol{F}$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |
| Error | Warmth | 4654.271 | 3961 | 1.175 |
|  | Competence | 4625.781 | 3961 | 1.168 |
|  | Admiration | 4778.556 | 3961 | 1.206 |
|  | Pity | 5990.060 | 3961 | 1.512 |
|  | Envy | 5600.017 | 3961 | 1.414 |
|  |  | 3618.374 | 3961 | .914 |

NOTE. The between-subject effect of age group was significant for all items except moral and envy, indicating that ratings of both age groups varied as a function of respondents' age.

Table B.4.3 Age stereotypes; means and standard errors

|  | Warmth | Competence | Admiration | Pity | Envy | Moral |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| People over 70 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mean | $3.71^{\text {a }}$ | $3.07^{\text {bc }}$ | $3.21^{\text {bde }}$ | $2.80^{\text {bdfg }}$ | $2.09^{\text {bdfhi }}$ | $4.06^{\text {bdfhj }}$ |
| SE | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.03 |
| People under 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mean | $3.15^{\text {a }}$ | $3.54^{\text {bc }}$ | $2.82^{\text {bde }}$ | $2.09^{\text {bdfg }}$ | $2.69^{\text {bdfhi }}$ | $2.69^{\text {bdfh }}$ |
| SE | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.03 |  |

## Table B.4.4 Age stereotypes for people over 70; Means and standard errors

|  | Warmth |  |  |  |  | Competence |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | 80+ | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | 80+ |
| Mean | $3.76{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $3.61{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $3.56{ }^{\text {bc }}$ | $3.73{ }^{\text {d }}$ | $3.88{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $2.81{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $2.94{ }^{\text {c }}$ | $3.03{ }^{\text {be }}$ | $3.17{ }^{\text {bdg }}$ | $3.39^{\text {bdfh }}$ |
| SE | 0.06 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.07 | 0.10 | 0.07 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.07 | 0.10 |
|  | Admiration |  |  |  |  | Pity |  |  |  |  |
|  | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | 80+ | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | 80+ |
| Mean | $3.30^{\text {a }}$ | 3.21 | 3.14 | $3.09^{\text {b }}$ | $3.31{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $3.14{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $2.99^{\text {a }}$ | $2.75{ }^{\text {bc }}$ | $2.62{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $2.49{ }^{\text {bd }}$ |
| SE | 0.07 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.07 | 0.10 | 0.07 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.07 | 0.11 |

Table B.4.4 Continued

|  | Envy |  |  |  |  | Moral |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | 80+ | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | 80+ |
| Mean | 2.08 | 2.02 | 2.10 | 2.13 | 2.14 | $3.91{ }^{\text {a }}$ | 4.01 | $4.07{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $4.09^{\text {b }}$ | $4.20^{\text {b }}$ |
| SE | 0.07 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.07 | 0.10 | 0.06 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.06 | 0.09 |

Table B.4.5 Age stereotypes for people under 30; means and standard errors

|  | Warmth |  |  |  |  | Competence |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | 80+ | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | $80+$ |
| Mean | $3.12^{\text {a }}$ | $2.98{ }^{\text {bc }}$ | $3.15{ }^{\text {d }}$ | $3.23{ }^{\text {d }}$ | $3.28{ }^{\text {d }}$ | $3.75{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $3.40^{\text {b }}$ | $3.43{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $3.50{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 3.59 |
| SE | 0.06 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.06 | 0.09 | 0.06 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.06 | 0.10 |
|  | Admiration |  |  |  |  | Pity |  |  |  |  |
|  | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | 80+ | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | $80+$ |
| Mean | $2.83{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $2.65{ }^{\text {bc }}$ | $2.75{ }^{\text {c }}$ | $2.93{ }^{\text {d }}$ | $2.96{ }^{\text {d }}$ | 2.20 | 2.06 | 2.12 | 2.06 | 2.03 |
| SE | 0.06 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.06 | 0.09 | 0.07 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.07 | 0.10 |

Table B.4.5 Continued

|  | Envy |  |  |  |  | Moral |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | 80+ | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | 80+ |
| Mean | $2.80{ }^{\text {a }}$ | 2.66 | $2.59^{\text {b }}$ | 2.65 | 2.72 | $2.87^{\text {a }}$ | $2.60{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $2.63{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $2.61{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 2.74 |
| SE | 0.07 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.08 | 0.11 | 0.07 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.07 | 0.10 |

Table B. 4.6 Age stereotype difference scores; analysis of variance

| Source |  | Type III | $\boldsymbol{d f}$ | Mean Square | F | $p$ | Partial $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |
| Corrected Model | Warmth | 90.97128 | 3.249 | 1.927 | 0.002 | 0.013 |  |
|  | Competence | 225.569 | 28 | 8.056 | 4.275 | 0.000 | 0.029 |
|  | Admiration | 196.155 | 28 | 7.006 | 3.630 | 0.000 | 0.025 |
|  | Pity | 293.828 | 28 | 10.494 | 4.945 | 0.000 | 0.034 |
|  | Envy | 157.847 | 28 | 5.637 | 2.598 | 0.000 | 0.018 |
|  | Moral | 423.768 | 28 | 15.135 | 6.955 | 0.000 | 0.047 |
| Intercept | Warmth | 126.408 | 1 | 126.408 | 74.960 | 0.000 | 0.019 |
|  | Competence | 39.540 | 1 | 39.540 | 20.983 | 0.000 | 0.005 |
|  | Admiration | 60.144 | 1 | 60.144 | 31.165 | 0.000 | 0.008 |
|  | Pity | 94.783 | 1 | 94.783 | 44.667 | 0.000 | 0.011 |
|  | Envy | 123.569 | 1 | 123.569 | 56.949 | 0.000 | 0.014 |
|  | Moral | 598.128 | 1 | 598.128 | 274.853 | 0.000 | 0.065 |
| Age group | Warmth | 17.996 | 4 | 4.499 | 2.668 | 0.031 | 0.003 |
|  | Competence | 67.420 | 4 | 16.855 | 8.945 | 0.000 | 0.009 |

Table B.4.6 Continued


Table B.4.6 Continued


Table B.4.6 Continued

| Source |  | Type III | $d \boldsymbol{f}$ | Mean Square | F | $p$ | Partial $\mathrm{n}^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Corrected Total | Warmth | 6770.579 | 3989 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Competence | 7689.475 | 3989 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Admiration | 7840.475 | 3989 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Pity | 8699.094 | 3989 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Envy | 8752.537 | 3989 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Moral | 9043.589 | 3989 |  |  |  |  |

NOTE. The multivariate ANCOVA revealed the effect of survey year was not significant.

Table B.4.7 Age stereotype difference scores; means and standard errors by survey year

|  | Warmth |  |  | Competence |  |  | Admiration |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2004 | 2006 | 2008 | 2004 | 2006 | 2008 | 2004 | 2006 | 2008 |
| Mean | 0.53 | 0.58 | 0.56 | -0.46 | -0.52 | -0.42 | 0.38 | $0.27^{\text {a }}$ | $0.51^{\text {b }}$ |
| SE | 0.047 | 0.040 | 0.077 | 0.049 | 0.042 | 0.082 | 0.050 | 0.042 | 0.083 |
|  | Pity |  |  | Envy |  |  | Moral |  |  |
|  | 2004 | 2006 | 2008 | 2004 | 2006 | 2008 | 2004 | 2006 | 2008 |
| Mean | 0.71 | 0.67 | 0.73 | -0.61 | -0.51 | -0.66 | 1.38 | 1.39 | 1.33 |
| SE | 0.052 | 0.044 | 0.087 | 0.053 | 0.045 | 0.088 | 0.053 | 0.045 | 0.088 |

Table B.4.8 To what extent do you think that people over 70 are viewed as friendly; a multiple regression analysis

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Age |  | . 003 | . 001 | . 063 | . 013 | 4.956 | . 000 |
| 2 | Age |  | . 003 | . 001 | . 064 | . 013 | 4.816 | . 000 |
|  | Survey year | 2005 | . 074 | 034 | . 033 | . 015 | 2.147 | . 032 |
|  |  | 2006 | . 079 | . 034 | . 036 | . 015 | 2.344 | . 019 |
|  |  | 2008 | . 308 | . 054 | . 078 | . 014 | 5.704 | . 000 |
|  | Gender | Female | -. 098 | . 026 | -. 047 | . 013 | -3.714 | . 000 |
|  | Social Class | A | . 032 | . 079 | . 005 | . 013 | . 406 | . 685 |
|  |  | B | -. 086 | . 044 | -. 030 | . 015 | -1.984 | . 047 |
|  |  | C2 | . 023 | . 039 | . 009 | . 015 | . 584 | . 559 |
|  |  | D | . 119 | . 042 | . 043 | . 015 | 2.852 | . 004 |
|  |  | E | . 117 | . 040 | . 046 | . 016 | 2.950 | . 003 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non white | -. 007 | . 046 | -. 002 | . 013 | -. 144 | . 886 |
| 3 | Age |  | . 001 | . 001 | . 026 | . 021 | 1.219 | . 223 |
|  | Survey year | 2005 | . 072 | . 034 | . 032 | . 015 | 2.100 | . 036 |

Table B.4.8 Continued

| Step | Predictor |  |  |  | B SE |  | $\beta$ |  | $\beta$ SE |  | $t$ |  | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Survey year | 2006 | . 075 | . 034 |  | . 034 |  | . 015 |  | 2.223 |  | . 026 |  |
|  |  | 2008 | . 307 | . 054 |  | . 078 |  | . 014 |  | 5.668 |  | . 000 |  |
|  | Gender | Female | -. 096 | . 028 |  | -. 046 |  | . 013 |  | -3.442 |  | . 001 |  |
|  | Social Class | A | . 038 | . 079 |  | . 006 |  | . 013 |  | . 484 |  | . 629 |  |
|  |  | B | -. 082 | . 044 |  | -. 028 |  | . 015 |  | -1.875 |  | . 061 |  |
|  |  | C2 | . 027 | . 039 |  | . 011 |  | . 016 |  | . 695 |  | . 487 |  |
|  |  | D | . 111 | . 043 |  | . 040 |  | . 015 |  | 2.607 |  | . 009 |  |
|  |  | E | . 063 | . 047 |  | . 024 |  | . 018 |  | 1.343 |  | . 179 |  |
|  | Ethnicity | Non white | -. 017 | . 046 |  | -. 005 |  | . 013 |  | -. 381 |  | . 703 |  |
|  | Working status | Working PT | -. 034 | . 045 |  | -. 011 |  | . 015 |  | -. 746 |  | 456 |  |
|  |  | Not working | . 020 | . 041 |  | . 008 |  | . 017 |  | . 501 |  | . 616 |  |
|  |  | Retired | . 136 | . 051 |  | . 059 |  | . 022 |  | 2.678 |  | . 007 |  |
|  | Tenure | Bought on mortgage | -. 008 | . 039 |  | -. 004 |  | . 018 |  | -. 216 |  | . 829 |  |
|  |  | Rented from council | . 043 | . 043 |  | . 017 |  | . 017 |  | 1.019 |  | . 308 |  |
|  |  | Rented privately | . 037 | . 049 |  | . 012 |  | . 016 |  | . 743 |  | 458 |  |
|  | Marital status | Not married | . 031 | . 028 |  | . 015 |  | . 014 |  | 1.104 |  | . 270 |  |

NOTE. $N=6113$. Multiple linear regression analysis revealed a significant overall model, $F(18,6045)=6.21, p<.001, R^{2}=.018$.

Table B.4.9
To what extent do you think that others in this country view people over 70 as capable; multiple regression analysis

| Step | Predictor | $B$ | $B S E$ | $\beta$ | $\beta S E$ | $t$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


| 1 | Age |  | . 008 | . 001 | . 143 | . 013 | 11.293 | . 000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | Age |  | . 008 | . 001 | . 146 | . 013 | 11.105 | . 000 |
|  | Survey year | 2005 | -. 001 | . 036 | . 000 | . 015 | -. 022 | . 983 |
|  |  | 2006 | . 018 | . 035 | . 008 | . 015 | . 525 | . 599 |
|  |  | 2008 | . 286 | . 056 | . 070 | . 014 | 5.109 | . 000 |
|  | Gender | Female | . 015 | . 027 | . 007 | . 013 | . 550 | . 582 |
|  | Social class | A | -. 248 | . 081 | -. 040 | . 013 | -3.052 | . 002 |
|  |  | B | -. 104 | . 045 | -. 034 | . 015 | -2.317 | . 021 |
|  |  | C2 | . 072 | . 041 | . 027 | . 015 | 1.785 | . 074 |
|  |  | D | . 141 | . 043 | . 048 | . 015 | 3.243 | . 001 |
|  |  | E | . 138 | . 041 | . 052 | . 015 | 3.353 | . 001 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non-white | . 021 | . 048 | . 006 | . 013 | . 439 | . 661 |
| 3 | Age |  | . 007 | . 001 | . 133 | . 021 | 6.270 | . 000 |
|  | Survey year | 2005 | -. 004 | . 036 | -. 002 | . 015 | -. 124 | . 901 |

Table B.4.9 Continued

| Step | Predictor |  | B |  | B SE | $\beta$ |  |  | $\beta$ SE | $t$ |  |  | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Survey year | 2006 | . 017 | . 035 |  | . 008 |  | . 015 |  | . 495 |  | . 621 |  |
|  |  | 2008 | . 287 | . 056 |  | . 070 |  | . 014 |  | 5.125 |  | . 000 |  |
|  | Gender | Female | . 020 | . 029 |  | . 009 |  | . 013 |  | . 693 |  | . 488 |  |
|  | Social class | A | -. 249 | . 082 |  | -. 041 |  | . 013 |  | -3.058 |  | . 002 |  |
|  |  | B | -. 106 | . 045 |  | -. 035 |  | . 015 |  | -2.345 |  | . 019 |  |
|  |  | C2 | . 066 | . 041 |  | . 025 |  | . 015 |  | 1.619 |  | . 106 |  |
|  |  | D | . 132 | . 044 |  | . 046 |  | . 015 |  | 2.992 |  | . 003 |  |
|  |  | E | . 108 | . 048 |  | . 040 |  | . 018 |  | 2.233 |  | . 026 |  |
|  | Ethnicity | Non-white | . 019 | . 048 |  | . 005 |  | . 013 |  | -. 969 |  | . 333 |  |
|  |  | Not working | . 000 | . 042 |  | . 000 |  | . 017 |  | . 001 |  | . 999 |  |
|  |  | Retired | . 010 | . 053 |  | . 004 |  | . 022 |  | . 183 |  | . 855 |  |
|  | Tenure | Bought on mortgage | -. 035 | . 041 |  | -. 015 |  | . 018 |  | -. 852 |  | . 394 |  |
|  |  | Rented from council | . 041 | . 044 |  | . 016 |  | . 017 |  | . 932 |  | . 352 |  |
|  |  | Rented privately | -. 078 | . 051 |  | -. 025 |  | . 016 |  | -1.531 |  | . 126 |  |
|  | Marital status | Not married | -. 008 | . 029 |  | -. 003 |  | . 014 |  | -. 259 |  | . 796 |  |

NOTE. $N=6101$. Multiple linear regression analysis revealed a significant overall model, $F(18,6045)=12.23, p<.001, R^{2}=.035$.

Table B.4.10 To what extent do you think that others view people over 70 with admiration; a multiple regression analysis

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Age |  | -. 005 | . 001 | -. 078 | . 013 | -6.082 | . 000 |
| 2 | Age |  | -. 004 | . 001 | -. 077 | . 013 | -5.859 | . 000 |
|  | Survey year | 2005 | . 018 | . 037 | . 007 | . 015 | . 479 | . 632 |
|  |  | 2006 | -. 146 | . 036 | -. 062 | . 015 | -4.076 | . 000 |
|  |  | 2008 | . 473 | . 058 | . 112 | . 014 | 8.168 | . 000 |
|  | Gender | Female | -. 023 | . 028 | -. 010 | . 013 | -. 814 | . 416 |
|  | Social class | A | -. 079 | . 084 | -. 012 | . 013 | -. 938 | . 348 |
|  |  | B | -. 111 | . 047 | -. 035 | . 015 | -2.393 | . 017 |
|  |  | C2 | . 086 | . 042 | . 031 | . 015 | 2.055 | . 040 |
|  |  | D | . 115 | . 045 | . 038 | . 015 | 2.561 | . 010 |
|  |  | E | . 198 | . 043 | . 071 | . 015 | 4.635 | . 000 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non white | . 008 | . 049 | . 002 | . 013 | . 164 | . 869 |
| 3 | Age |  | -. 003 | . 001 | -. 056 | . 021 | -2.627 | . 009 |
|  | Survey year | 2005 | . 017 | . 037 | . 007 | . 015 | . 474 | . 636 |

Table B.4.10 Continued


NOTE. $N=6081$. Multiple linear regression analysis revealed a significant overall model, $F(18,5883)=12.30, p<.001, R^{2}=.035$.

Table B.4.11 To what extent do you think others view people over 70 with pity; a multiple regression analysis

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Age |  | -. 013 | . 001 | -. 209 | . 013 | -16.631 | . 000 |
| 2 | Age |  | -. 013 | . 001 | -. 206 | . 013 | -15.924 | . 000 |
|  | Survey year | 2005 | -. 036 | . 040 | -. 014 | . 015 | -. 902 | . 367 |
|  |  | 2006 | -. 164 | . 039 | -. 064 | . 015 | -4.235 | . 000 |
|  |  | 2008 | . 462 | . 063 | . 100 | . 013 | 7.386 | . 000 |
|  | Gender | Female | . 062 | . 031 | . 025 | . 013 | 2.016 | . 044 |
|  | Social class | A | . 093 | . 091 | . 013 | . 013 | 1.027 | . 305 |
|  |  | B | . 019 | . 050 | . 006 | . 015 | . 385 | . 700 |
|  |  | C2 | -. 048 | . 045 | -. 016 | . 015 | -1.067 | . 286 |
|  |  | D | -. 059 | . 048 | -. 018 | . 015 | -1.229 | . 219 |
|  |  | E | -. 036 | . 046 | -. 012 | . 015 | -. 789 | . 430 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non white | . 041 | . 053 | . 010 | . 013 | . 775 | . 438 |
| 3 | Age |  | -. 010 | . 001 | -. 160 | . 021 | -7.659 | . 000 |
|  | Survey year | 2005 | -. 035 | . 040 | -. 013 | . 015 | -. 886 | . 376 |

Table B.4.11 Continued

| Step | Predictor |  |  |  | B SE |  | $\beta$ |  | $\beta$ SE |  | $t$ |  | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Survey year | 2006 | -. 163 | . 039 |  | -. 063 |  | . 015 |  | -4.202 |  | . 000 |  |
|  |  | 2008 | . 459 | . 063 |  | . 099 |  | . 014 |  | 7.330 |  | . 000 |  |
|  | Gender | Female | . 072 | . 032 |  | . 030 |  | . 013 |  | 2.244 |  | . 025 |  |
|  | Social class | A | . 101 | . 091 |  | . 015 |  | . 013 |  | 1.114 |  | . 265 |  |
|  |  | B | . 024 | . 050 |  | . 007 |  | . 015 |  | . 476 |  | . 634 |  |
|  |  | C2 | -. 051 | . 046 |  | -. 017 |  | . 015 |  | -1.111 |  | . 267 |  |
|  |  | D | -. 067 | . 049 |  | -. 020 |  | . 015 |  | -1.353 |  | . 176 |  |
|  |  | E | -. 044 | . 054 |  | -. 014 |  | . 018 |  | -. 815 |  | . 415 |  |
|  | Ethnicity | Non white | . 044 | . 053 |  | . 011 |  | . 013 |  | . 833 |  | . 405 |  |
|  | Working status | Working PT | -. 049 | . 053 |  | -. 013 |  | . 014 |  | -. 925 |  | . 355 |  |
|  |  | Not working | -. 032 | . 047 |  | -. 011 |  | . 016 |  | -. 677 |  | . 498 |  |
|  |  | Retired | -. 130 | . 059 |  | -. 048 |  | . 022 |  | -2.202 |  | . 028 |  |
|  | Tenure | Bought on mortgage | . 054 | . 046 |  | . 021 |  | . 018 |  | 1.183 |  | . 237 |  |
|  |  | Rented from council | . 066 | . 049 |  | . 022 |  | . 017 |  | 1.329 |  | . 184 |  |
|  |  | Rented privately | . 115 | . 057 |  | . 032 |  | . 016 |  | 2.011 |  | . 044 |  |
|  | Marital status | Not married | . 015 | . 033 |  | . 006 |  | . 013 |  | . 466 |  | . 641 |  |

NOTE. $N=6074$. A multiple linear regression analysis revealed a significant overall model, $F(18,5883)=21.97, p<.001, R^{2}=.063$.

Table B.4.12 To what extent do you think others view people over 70 with envy; a multiple regression analysis

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Age |  | -. 002 | . 001 | -. 034 | . 013 | -2.618 | . 009 |
| 2 | Age |  | -. 001 | . 001 | -. 015 | . 013 | -1.160 | . 246 |
|  | Survey year | 2005 | . 003 | . 036 | . 001 | . 015 | . 080 | . 936 |
|  |  | 2006 | -. 059 | . 035 | -. 026 | . 015 | -1.681 | . 093 |
|  |  | 2008 | . 386 | . 057 | . 094 | . 014 | 6.828 | . 000 |
|  | Gender | Female | -. 109 | . 028 | -. 050 | . 013 | -3.936 | . 000 |
|  | Social class | A | -. 002 | . 082 | . 000 | . 013 | -. 029 | . 977 |
|  |  | B | -. 022 | . 046 | -. 007 | . 015 | -. 484 | . 628 |
|  |  | C2 | . 048 | . 041 | . 018 | . 015 | 1.160 | . 246 |
|  |  | D | . 125 | . 044 | . 043 | . 015 | 2.851 | . 004 |
|  |  | E | . 170 | . 042 | . 063 | . 016 | 4.068 | . 000 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non white | . 316 | . 048 | . 086 | . 013 | 6.545 | . 000 |
| 3 | Age |  | . 000 | . 001 | -. 005 | . 021 | -. 235 | . 814 |
|  | Survey year | 2005 | -. 001 | . 036 | . 000 | . 015 | -. 015 | . 988 |

Table B.4.12 Continued

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Survey year | 2006 | -. 061 | . 035 | -. 027 | . 015 | -1.751 | . 080 |
|  |  | 2008 | . 383 | . 057 | . 093 | . 014 | 6.766 | . 000 |
|  | Gender | Female | -. 099 | . 029 | -. 045 | . 013 | -3.384 | . 001 |
|  | Social class | A | . 014 | . 082 | . 002 | . 013 | . 172 | . 864 |
|  |  | B | -. 010 | . 046 | -. 003 | . 015 | -. 228 | . 820 |
|  |  | C2 | . 041 | . 041 | . 033 | . 015 | 2.182 | . 029 |
|  |  | E | . 087 | . 049 | . 032 | . 018 | 1.786 | . 074 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non white | . 306 | . 048 | . 083 | . 013 | 6.320 | . 000 |
|  | Working status | Working PT | -. 069 | . 048 | -. 021 | . 015 | -1.454 | . 146 |
|  |  | Not working | -. 005 | . 043 | -. 002 | . 017 | -. 124 | . 901 |
|  |  | Retired .017 | . 053 | . 007 | . 022 | . 312 | . 755 |  |
|  | Tenure | Bought on mortgage | . 022 | . 041 | . 010 | . 018 | . 538 | . 591 |
|  |  | Rented from council | . 164 | . 045 | . 063 | . 017 | 3.678 | . 000 |
|  |  | Rented privately | . 136 | . 052 | . 043 | . 016 | 2.638 | . 008 |
|  | Marital status | Not married | . 008 | . 030 | . 004 | . 014 | . 276 | . 783 |

NOTE. $N=6054 ;$.A multiple linear regression analysis revealed a significant overall model, $F(18,5883)=9.65, p<.001, R^{2}=.029$.

Table B.4.13 To what extent do you think that others in this country view people over $\mathbf{7 0}$ as moral; a multiple regression analysis

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Age |  | . 006 | . 001 | . 117 | . 013 | 9.202 | . 000 |
| 2 | Age |  | . 005 | . 001 | . 092 | . 013 | 6.979 | . 000 |
|  | Survey year | 2005 | -. 279 | . 034 | -. 123 | . 015 | -8.123 | . 000 |
|  |  | 2006 | . 037 | . 033 | . 017 | . 015 | 1.093 | . 274 |
|  |  | 2008 | . 262 | . 054 | . 066 | . 014 | 4.867 | . 000 |
|  | Gender | Female | . 030 | . 026 | . 014 | . 013 | 1.136 | . 256 |
|  | Social class | A | . 091 | . 078 | . 015 | . 013 | 1.159 | . 246 |
|  |  | B | -. 023 | . 043 | -. 008 | . 015 | -. 540 | . 589 |
|  |  | C2 | -. 045 | . 039 | -. 018 | . 015 | -1.151 | . 250 |
|  |  | D | -. 097 | . 042 | -. 035 | . 015 | -2.321 | . 020 |
|  |  | E | -. 040 | . 040 | -. 015 | . 015 | -1.007 | . 314 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non white | -. 249 | . 046 | -. 070 | . 013 | -5.417 | . 000 |
| 3 | Age |  | . 005 | . 001 | . 083 | . 021 | 3.936 | . 000 |
|  | Survey year | 2005 | -. 275 | . 034 | -. 122 | . 015 | -8.012 | . 000 |

Table B.4.13 Continued

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Survey year | 2006 | . 037 | . 033 | . 017 | . 015 | 1.106 | . 269 |
|  |  | 2008 | . 268 | . 054 | . 068 | . 014 | 4.959 | . 000 |
|  | Gender | Female | . 038 | . 028 | . 018 | . 013 | 1.081 | . 280 |
|  | Social class | A | . 085 | . 078 | . 014 | . 013 | 1.081 | . 280 |
|  |  | B | -. 028 | . 043 | -. 010 | . 015 | -. 654 | . 513 |
|  |  | C2 | -. 036 | . 039 | -. 014 | . 015 | -. 927 | . 354 |
|  |  | D | -. 077 | . 043 | -. 027 | . 015 | -1.803 | . 071 |
|  |  | E | . 035 | . 047 | . 013 | . 018 | . 751 | 453 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non white | -. 241 | . 046 | -. 068 | . 013 | -5.215 | . 000 |
|  | Working status | Working PT | -. 003 | . 045 | -. 001 | . 014 | -. 068 | . 946 |
|  |  | Not working | -. 072 | . 041 | -. 029 | . 017 | -1.772 | . 076 |
|  |  | Retired | -. 028 | . 051 | -. 012 | . 022 | -. 556 | . 578 |
|  | Tenure | Bought on mortgage | -. 009 | . 039 | -. 004 | . 018 | -. 236 | . 814 |
|  |  | Rented from council | -. 103 | . 043 | $-.041$ | . 017 | -2.422 | . 015 |
|  |  | Rented privately | -. 017 | . 049 | -. 006 | . 016 | $-.350$ | . 727 |
|  | Marital status | Not married | . 007 | . 028 | . 003 | . 013 | . 239 | . 811 |

NOTE. $N=6056$.A multiple linear regression analysis revealed a significant overall model, $F(18,5883)=15.89, p<.001, R^{2}=.047$.

Table B.4.14 To what extent do you think that others in this country view people under 30 as friendly; a multiple regression analysis

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Age |  | . 002 | . 001 | . 043 | . 015 | 2.768 | . 006 |
| 2 | Age |  | . 003 | . 001 | . 056 | . 016 | 3.475 | . 001 |
|  | Survey year | 2006 | -. 027 | . 032 | -. 014 | . 016 | -. 846 | . 398 |
|  |  | 2008 | . 198 | . 052 | . 062 | . 016 | 3.817 | . 000 |
|  | Gender | Female | . 039 | . 031 | . 019 | . 015 | 1.261 | . 208 |
|  | Social class | A | . 020 | . 089 | . 004 | . 016 | . 228 | . 820 |
|  |  | B | . 048 | . 050 | . 017 | . 018 | . 955 | . 340 |
|  |  | C2 | . 116 | . 045 | . 048 | . 019 | 2.592 | . 010 |
|  |  | D | . 160 | . 049 | . 060 | . 018 | 3.294 | . 001 |
|  |  | E | . 087 | . 047 | . 034 | . 019 | 1.850 | . 064 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non white | . 173 | . 055 | . 049 | . 016 | 3.128 | . 002 |
| 3 | Age |  | . 002 | . 001 | . 048 | . 026 | 1.851 | . 064 |
|  | Survey year | 2006 | -. 032 | . 032 | -. 016 | . 016 | -. 976 | . 329 |
|  |  | 2008 | . 191 | . 052 | . 060 | . 016 | 3.664 | . 000 |

Table B.4.14 Continued

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Gender | Female | . 040 | . 032 | . 020 | . 016 | 1.230 | . 219 |
|  | Social class | A | . 030 | . 090 | . 005 | . 016 | . 329 | . 742 |
|  |  | B | . 052 | . 050 | . 019 | . 018 | 1.039 | . 299 |
|  |  | C2 | . 124 | . 045 | . 052 | . 019 | 2.753 | . 006 |
|  |  | D | . 157 | . 049 | . 058 | . 018 | 3.174 | . 002 |
|  |  | E | . 039 | . 054 | . 015 | . 021 | . 715 | . 475 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non white | . 157 | . 056 | . 045 | . 016 | 2.813 | . 005 |
|  | Working status | Working PT | -. 029 | . 053 | -. 010 | . 018 | -. 557 | . 577 |
|  |  | Not working | . 042 | . 047 | . 018 | . 020 | . 890 | . 373 |
|  |  | Retired | . 050 | . 058 | . 023 | . 027 | . 850 | . 395 |
|  | Tenure | Bought on mortgage | -. 023 | . 045 | -. 011 | . 022 | -. 518 | . 604 |
|  |  | Rented from council | -. 019 | . 050 | -. 008 | . 020 | -. 381 | . 703 |
|  |  | Rented privately | . 050 | . 056 | . 017 | . 019 | . 888 | . 375 |
|  | Marital status | Not married | . 068 | . 033 | . 034 | . 016 | 2.066 | . 039 |

NOTE. $N=$ 4204. A multiple linear regression analysis revealed a significant overall model, $F(17,4169)=3.76, p<.001, R^{2}=.015$.

Table B.4.15 To what extent do you think that others in this country view people under 30 as capable; a multiple regression analysis

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Age |  | -. 002 | . 001 | -. 036 | . 015 | -2.336 | . 020 |
| 2 | Age |  | -. 002 | . 001 | -. 033 | . 016 | -2.066 | . 039 |
|  | Survey year | 2006 | . 055 | . 033 | . 027 | . 016 | 1.652 | . 099 |
|  |  | 2008 | . 212 | . 053 | . 065 | . 016 | 3.996 | . 000 |
|  | Gender | Female | . 044 | . 031 | . 022 | . 015 | 1.395 | . 163 |
|  | Social class | A | . 002 | . 091 | . 000 | . 016 | . 019 | . 985 |
|  |  | B | . 038 | . 051 | . 013 | . 018 | . 747 | . 455 |
|  |  | C2 | . 075 | . 046 | . 030 | . 019 | 1.635 | . 102 |
|  |  | D | . 128 | . 050 | . 047 | . 018 | 2.578 | . 010 |
|  |  | E | . 123 | . 048 | . 048 | . 019 | 2.567 | . 010 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non white | . 078 | . 056 | . 022 | . 016 | 1.383 | . 167 |
| 3 | Age |  | -. 003 | . 001 | -. 062 | . 026 | $-2.400$ | . 016 |
|  | Survey year | 2006 | . 050 | . 033 | . 025 | . 016 | 1.524 | . 127 |
|  |  | 2008 | . 211 | . 053 | . 065 | . 016 | 3.968 | . 000 |

Table B.4.15 Continued

| Step | Predictor |  |  | B |  | B SE |  | $\beta$ |  | $\beta$ SE |  | $t$ |  | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Gender | Female | . 060 |  | . 033 |  | . 030 |  | . 016 |  | 1.817 |  | . 069 |  |
|  | Social class | A | . 000 |  | . 091 |  | . 000 |  | . 016 |  | . 003 |  | . 998 |  |
|  |  | B | . 035 |  | . 051 |  | . 013 |  | . 018 |  | . 696 |  | . 486 |  |
|  |  | C2 | . 083 |  | . 046 |  | . 034 |  | . 019 |  | 1.810 |  | . 070 |  |
|  |  | D | . 137 |  | . 051 |  | . 050 |  | . 018 |  | 2.702 |  | . 007 |  |
|  |  | E | . 090 |  | . 055 |  | . 035 |  | . 021 |  | 1.625 |  | . 104 |  |
|  | Ethnicity | Non white | . 070 |  | . 057 |  | . 020 |  | . 016 |  | 1.237 |  | . 216 |  |
|  | Working status | Working PT | -. 107 |  | . 054 |  | -. 036 |  | . 018 |  | -2.004 |  | . 045 |  |
|  |  | Not working | . 008 |  | . 048 |  | . 003 |  | . 020 |  | . 157 |  | . 876 |  |
|  |  | Retired | . 102 |  | . 059 |  | . 046 |  | . 027 |  | 1.715 |  | . 086 |  |
|  | Tenure | Bought on mortgage | . 028 |  | . 046 |  | . 013 |  | . 022 |  | . 609 |  | . 542 |  |
|  |  | Rented from council | . 001 |  | . 051 |  | . 000 |  | . 020 |  | . 022 |  | . 982 |  |
|  |  | Rented privately | . 029 |  | . 058 |  | . 010 |  | . 019 |  | . 498 |  | . 618 |  |
|  | Marital status | Not married | . 050 |  | . 034 |  | . 024 |  | . 016 |  | 1.473 |  | . 141 |  |

NOTE. $N=4213$. A multiple linear regression analysis revealed a significant overall model, $F(17,4169)=3.02, p<.001, R^{2}=.012$.

Table B.4.16 To what extent do you think that others in this country view people under 30 with admiration; a multiple regression analysis

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Age |  | -. 001 | . 001 | -. 013 | . 015 | -. 871 | . 384 |
| 2 | Age |  | . 000 | . 001 | . 005 | . 016 | . 292 | . 770 |
|  | Survey year | 2006 | -. 094 | . 033 | -. 046 | . 016 | -2.819 | . 005 |
|  |  | 2008 | . 320 | . 053 | . 098 | . 016 | 5.992 | . 000 |
|  | Gender | Female | . 025 | . 032 | . 012 | . 015 | . 792 | . 429 |
|  | Social class | A | . 149 | . 091 | . 026 | . 016 | 1.628 | . 104 |
|  |  | B | . 022 | . 051 | . 008 | . 018 | . 440 | . 660 |
|  |  | C2 | . 132 | . 046 | . 053 | . 019 | 2.882 | . 004 |
|  |  | D | . 126 | . 050 | . 045 | . 018 | 2.521 | . 012 |
|  |  | E | . 162 | . 048 | . 062 | . 018 | 3.345 | . 001 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non white | . 345 | . 056 | . 096 | . 016 | 6.120 | . 000 |
| 3 | Age |  | -. 001 | . 001 | -. 012 | . 026 | -. 471 | . 637 |
|  | Survey year | 2006 | -. 101 | . 033 | -. 049 | . 016 | -3.043 | . 002 |
|  |  | 2008 | . 312 | . 053 | . 095 | . 016 | 5.838 | . 000 |

Table B.4.16 Continued

| Step | Predictor |  |  |  | B SE |  | $\beta$ |  | $\beta$ SE |  | $t$ |  | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Gender | Female | . 030 | . 033 |  | . 015 |  | . 016 |  | . 918 |  | . 359 |  |
|  | Social class | A | . 171 | . 091 |  | . 030 |  | . 016 |  | 1.870 |  | . 062 |  |
|  |  | B | . 034 | . 051 |  | . 012 |  | . 018 |  | . 666 |  | . 506 |  |
|  |  | C2 | . 132 | . 046 |  | . 053 |  | . 019 |  | 2.868 |  | . 004 |  |
|  |  | D | . 099 | . 051 |  | . 036 |  | . 018 |  | 1.962 |  | . 050 |  |
|  |  | E | . 067 | . 056 |  | . 026 |  | . 021 |  | 1.208 |  | . 227 |  |
|  | Ethnicity | Non white | . 320 | . 057 |  | . 089 |  | . 016 |  | 5.652 |  | . 000 |  |
|  | Working status | Working PT | -. 047 | . 054 |  | -. 015 |  | . 018 |  | -. 876 |  | . 381 |  |
|  |  | Not working | . 016 | . 048 |  | . 007 |  | . 020 |  | . 331 |  | . 740 |  |
|  |  | Retired | . 061 | . 060 |  | . 027 |  | . 027 |  | 1.017 |  | . 309 |  |
|  | Tenure | Bought on mortgage | -. 065 | . 046 |  | -. 030 |  | . 022 |  | -1.402 |  | . 161 |  |
|  |  | Rented from council | . 073 | . 051 |  | . 029 |  | . 020 |  | 1.438 |  | . 150 |  |
|  |  | Rented privately | . 072 | . 058 |  | . 024 |  | . 019 |  | 1.251 |  | . 211 |  |
|  | Marital status | Not married | . 079 | . 034 |  | . 038 |  | . 016 |  | 2.345 |  | . 019 |  |

NOTE. $N=4177$. A multiple linear regression analysis revealed a significant overall model, $F(17,4062)=8.16, p<.001, R^{2}=.034$.

Table B.4.17 To what extent do you think that others in this country view people under 30 with pity; a multiple regression analysis

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Age |  | -. 003 | . 001 | -. 051 | . 015 | -3.268 | . 001 |
| 2 | Age |  | -. 002 | . 001 | -. 038 | . 016 | -2.375 | . 018 |
|  | Survey year | 2006 | -. 104 | . 036 | -. 047 | . 016 | -2.884 | . 004 |
|  |  | 2008 | . 469 | . 058 | . 131 | . 016 | 8.075 | . 000 |
|  | Gender | Female | -. 086 | . 034 | -. 038 | . 015 | -2.505 | . 012 |
|  | Social class | A | . 008 | . 099 | . 001 | . 016 | . 081 | . 936 |
|  |  | B | -. 098 | . 055 | -. 032 | . 018 | -1.774 | . 076 |
|  |  | C2 | -. 007 | . 050 | -. 003 | . 019 | -. 142 | . 887 |
|  |  | D | . 076 | . 054 | . 025 | . 018 | 1.404 | . 160 |
|  |  | E | . 114 | . 053 | . 040 | . 018 | 2.172 | . 030 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non white | . 214 | . 062 | . 055 | . 016 | 3.479 | . 001 |
| 3 | Age |  | -. 002 | . 001 | -. 027 | . 026 | -1.040 | . 298 |
|  | Survey year | 2006 | -. 105 | . 036 | -. 047 | . 016 | -2.912 | . 004 |
|  |  | 2008 | . 467 | . 058 | . 131 | . 016 | 8.032 | . 000 |

## Table B.4.17 Continued

| Step | Predictor |  |  |  | B SE |  | $\beta$ |  | $\beta$ SE |  | $t$ |  | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Gender | Female | . 063 | . 036 |  | -. 028 |  | . 016 |  | -1.734 |  | . 083 |  |
|  | Social class | A | . 023 | . 099 |  | . 004 |  | . 016 |  | . 229 |  | . 819 |  |
|  |  | B | -. 089 | . 056 |  | -. 029 |  | . 018 |  | -1.609 |  | . 108 |  |
|  |  | C2 | -. 016 | . 050 |  | -. 006 |  | . 019 |  | -. 325 |  | . 745 |  |
|  |  | D | . 058 | . 055 |  | . 019 |  | . 018 |  | 1.044 |  | . 297 |  |
|  |  | E | . 072 | . 060 |  | . 025 |  | . 021 |  | 1.194 |  | . 232 |  |
|  | Ethnicity | Non white | . 201 | . 062 |  | . 051 |  | . 016 |  | 3.246 |  | . 001 |  |
|  | Working status | Working PT | -. 098 | . 058 |  | -. 030 |  | . 018 |  | -1.684 |  | . 092 |  |
|  |  | Not working | -. 029 | . 053 |  | -. 011 |  | . 020 |  | -. 552 |  | . 581 |  |
|  |  | Retired | -. 042 | . 065 |  | -. 017 |  | . 027 |  | -. 650 |  | . 516 |  |
|  | Tenure | Bought on mortgage | -. 035 | . 050 |  | -. 015 |  | . 021 |  | -. 688 |  | . 491 |  |
|  |  | Rented from council | . 107 | . 055 |  | . 039 |  | . 020 |  | 1.937 |  | . 053 |  |
|  |  | Rented privately | . 141 | . 063 |  | . 043 |  | . 019 |  | 2.248 |  | . 025 |  |
|  | Marital status | Not married | -. 062 | . 037 |  | -. 027 |  | . 016 |  | -1.680 |  | . 093 |  |

NOTE. $N=4170$. A multiple linear regression analysis revealed a significant overall model, $F(17,4062)=9.22, p<.001, R^{2}=.038$.

Table B.4.18 To what extent do you think that others in this country view people under 30 with envy; a multiple regression analysis

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Age |  | -. 008 | . 001 | -. 134 | . 015 | -8.727 | . 000 |
| 2 | Age |  | -. 008 | . 001 | -. 129 | . 016 | -8.174 | . 000 |
|  | Survey year | 2006 | -. 096 | . 039 | -. 040 | . 016 | -2.451 | . 014 |
|  |  | 2008 | . 443 | . 063 | . 113 | . 016 | 7.024 | . 000 |
|  | Gender | Female | -. 102 | . 037 | -. 042 | . 015 | -2.735 | . 006 |
|  | Social class | A | . 106 | . 108 | . 016 | . 016 | . 986 | . 324 |
|  |  | B | -. 033 | . 060 | -. 010 | . 018 | -. 555 | . 579 |
|  |  | C2 | -. 021 | . 054 | -. 007 | . 018 | -. 384 | . 701 |
|  |  | D | -. 055 | . 059 | -. 017 | . 018 | -. 927 | . 354 |
|  |  | E | -. 051 | . 057 | -. 016 | . 018 | -. 899 | . 369 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non white | . 004 | . 067 | . 001 | . 016 | . 061 | . 951 |
| 3 | Age |  | -. 005 | . 002 | -. 072 | . 025 | -2.851 | . 004 |
|  | Survey year | 2006 | -. 095 | . 039 | -. 039 | . 016 | -2.429 | . 015 |
|  |  | 2008 | . 435 | . 063 | . 111 | . 016 | 6.890 | . 000 |

Table B.4.18 Continued

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Gender | Female | -. 086 | . 039 | -. 035 | . 016 | -2.187 | . 029 |
|  | Social class | A | . 115 | . 108 | . 017 | . 016 | 1.068 | . 286 |
|  |  | B | -. 030 | . 060 | -. 009 | . 018 | -. 498 | . 619 |
|  |  | C2 | -. 019 | . 054 | -. 006 | . 019 | -. 346 | . 730 |
|  |  | D | -. 050 | . 060 | -. 015 | . 018 | -. 839 | . 401 |
|  |  | E | -. 086 | . 066 | -. 028 | . 021 | -1.314 | . 189 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non white | -. 002 | . 067 | -. 001 | . 016 | -. 032 | . 975 |
|  | Working status | Working PT | -. 110 | . 063 | -. 030 | . 017 | -1.727 | . 084 |
|  |  | Not working | . 040 | . 057 | . 014 | . 020 | . 694 | . 488 |
|  |  | Retired | -. 109 | . 070 | -. 041 | . 026 | -1.552 | . 121 |
|  | Tenure | Bought on mortgage | . 104 | . 055 | . 041 | . 021 | 1.898 | . 058 |
|  |  | Rented from council | . 055 | . 060 | . 018 | . 020 | . 923 | . 356 |
|  |  | Rented privately | . 149 | . 068 | . 042 | . 019 | 2.184 | . 029 |
|  | Marital status | Not married | . 024 | . 040 | . 010 | . 016 | . 608 | . 543 |

NOTE. $N=$ 4195.A multiple linear regression analysis revealed a significant overall model, $F(17,4062)=9.94, p<.001, R^{2}=.041$

Table B.4.19 To what extent do you think that others in this country view people under $\mathbf{3 0}$ as moral; a multiple regression analysis

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Age |  | -. 005 | . 001 | -. 095 | . 015 | -6.193 | . 000 |
| 2 | Age |  | -. 005 | . 001 | -. 082 | . 016 | -5.128 | . 000 |
|  | Survey year | 2006 | . 024 | . 034 | . 012 | . 016 | . 708 | .479 |
|  |  | 2008 | . 299 | . 055 | . 088 | . 016 | 5.410 | . 000 |
|  | Gender | Female | -. 052 | . 033 | -. 024 | . 015 | -1.581 | . 114 |
|  | Social class | A | -. 027 | . 095 | -. 005 | . 016 | -. 286 | . 775 |
|  |  | B | -. 009 | . 053 | -. 003 | . 018 | -. 177 | . 860 |
|  |  | C2 | . 161 | . 047 | . 063 | . 019 | 3.389 | . 001 |
|  |  | D | . 236 | . 052 | . 082 | . 018 | 4.576 | . 000 |
|  |  | E | . 184 | . 050 | . 068 | . 018 | 3.664 | . 000 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non white | . 203 | . 059 | . 054 | . 016 | 3.466 | . 001 |
| 3 | Age |  | -. 004 | . 001 | -. 072 | . 026 | -2.809 | . 005 |
|  | Survey year | 2006 | . 021 | . 034 | . 010 | . 016 | . 609 | . 543 |
|  |  | 2008 | . 290 | . 055 | . 085 | . 016 | 5.236 | . 000 |

Table B.4.19 Continued

| Step | Predictor |  |  |  | B SE |  | $\beta$ |  | $\beta$ SE |  | $t$ |  | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Gender | Female | -. 052 | . 034 |  | -. 025 |  | . 016 |  | -1.518 |  | . 129 |  |
|  | Social class | A | -. 013 | . 095 |  | -. 002 |  | . 016 |  | -. 137 |  | . 891 |  |
|  |  | B | -. 001 | . 053 |  | . 000 |  | . 018 |  | -. 028 |  | . 978 |  |
|  |  | C2 | . 155 | . 048 |  | . 060 |  | . 019 |  | 3.243 |  | . 001 |  |
|  |  | D | . 213 | . 053 |  | . 074 |  | . 018 |  | 4.052 |  | . 000 |  |
|  |  | E | . 095 | . 058 |  | . 035 |  | . 021 |  | 1.640 |  | . 101 |  |
|  | Ethnicity | Non white | . 183 | . 059 |  | . 049 |  | . 016 |  | 3.113 |  | . 002 |  |
|  | Working status | Working PT | -. 032 | . 056 |  | -. 010 |  | . 018 |  | -. 569 |  | . 570 |  |
|  |  | Not working | . 062 | . 050 |  | . 025 |  | . 020 |  | 1.239 |  | . 215 |  |
|  |  | Retired | . 001 | . 062 |  | . 000 |  | . 027 |  | . 008 |  | . 993 |  |
|  | Tenure | Bought on mortgage | -. 039 | . 048 |  | -. 018 |  | . 022 |  | -. 814 |  | . 416 |  |
|  |  | Rented from council | . 081 | . 053 |  | . 031 |  | . 020 |  | 1.535 |  | . 125 |  |
|  |  | Rented privately | . 037 | . 060 |  | . 012 |  | . 019 |  | . 622 |  | . 534 |  |
|  | Marital status | Not married | . 037 | . 035 |  | . 017 |  | . 016 |  | 1.055 |  | . 291 |  |

NOTE. $N=4176$. A multiple linear regression analysis revealed a significant overall model, $F(17,4062)=7.71, p<.001, R^{2}=.032$.

## B. 5 Tables on ageing as a perceived threat (Chapter 8)

Table B.5.1 Perceived threat to economic well-being: 2004 and 2006; analysis of covariance


Table B.5.1 Continued

| Source |  | Type III | $\boldsymbol{d f}$ | Mean Square | F | $p$ | Partial ${ }^{\mathbf{2}}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |
| Working status | Working PT | 0.555 | 1 | . 555 | 0.767 | . 381 | . 000 |
|  | Not working | 0.033 | 1 | . 033 | 0.045 | . 831 | . 000 |
|  | Retired | 0.037 | 1 | . 037 | 0.051 | . 822 | . 000 |
| Tenure | Bought on mortgage | 0.097 | 1 | . 097 | 0.134 | . 714 | . 000 |
|  | Rented council | 0.651 | 1 | . 651 | 0.899 | . 343 | . 000 |
|  | Rented privately | 0.084 | 1 | . 084 | 0.116 | . 733 | . 000 |
| Marital status | Not married | 2.385 | 1 | 2.385 | 3.294 | . 070 | . 001 |
| Error |  | 2181.085 | 3013 | . 724 |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 32098.000 | 3037 |  |  |  |  |
| Corrected Total |  | 2243.379 | 3036 |  |  |  |  |

NOTE. The ANCOVA revealed significant differences between age groups; $F(4,3013)=7.16, p<.001$, partial $\eta^{2}=.009$.

Table B.5.2 Perceived threat to economic well-being: 2004 and 2006; Means and standard errors for age groups

| Age group | $16-24$ | $25-49$ | $50-64$ | $65-79$ | $80+$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Mean | $2.88^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $3.15^{\mathrm{b}}$ | $3.17^{\mathrm{b}}$ | $3.22^{\mathrm{b}}$ | $3.09^{\mathrm{b}}$ |
| SE | 0.05 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.05 | 0.08 |

Table B.5.3 Perceived threat to economic well-being: 2004 and 2006; a multiple regression analysis

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Age |  | . 003 | . 001 | . 074 | . 018 | 4.090 | . 000 |
| 2 | Age |  | . 002 | . 001 | . 054 | . 019 | 2.871 | . 004 |
|  | Survey year | 2006 | -. 006 | . 031 | -. 004 | . 018 | -0.207 | . 836 |
|  | Gender | Female | . 074 | . 031 | . 043 | . 018 | 2.379 | . 017 |
|  | Social class | A | -. 110 | . 088 | -. 024 | . 019 | -1.248 | . 212 |
|  |  | B | . 041 | . 051 | . 017 | . 021 | 0.815 | . 415 |
|  |  | C2 | . 028 | . 045 | . 014 | . 022 | 0.625 | . 532 |
|  |  | D | . 009 | . 050 | . 004 | . 021 | 0.178 | . 859 |
|  |  | E | . 056 | . 048 | . 026 | . 022 | 1.169 | . 242 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non-white | -. 242 | . 059 | -. 076 | . 019 | -4.077 | . 000 |
| 3 | Age |  | . 004 | . 001 | . 078 | . 031 | 2.517 | . 012 |
|  | Survey year | 2006 | -. 001 | . 031 | -. 001 | . 018 | -0.034 | . 973 |
|  | Gender | Female | . 072 | . 033 | . 042 | . 019 | 2.183 | . 029 |
|  | Social class | A | -. 115 | . 089 | -. 025 | . 019 | -1.303 | . 193 |

Table B.5.3 Continued

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Social class | B | . 042 | . 051 | . 018 | . 021 | 0.832 | . 406 |
|  |  | C2 | . 016 | . 046 | . 008 | . 022 | 0.353 | . 724 |
|  |  | D | . 009 | . 051 | . 004 | . 022 | 0.177 | . 859 |
|  |  | E | . 093 | . 055 | . 042 | . 025 | 1.678 | . 094 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non-white | -. 228 | . 060 | -. 071 | . 019 | -3.812 | . 000 |
|  | Working status | Working PT | . 033 | . 054 | . 013 | . 021 | 0.621 | . 534 |
|  |  | Not working | -. 021 | . 050 | -. 010 | . 023 | -0.434 | . 664 |
|  |  | Retired | -. 063 | . 059 | -. 034 | . 032 | -1.067 | . 286 |
|  | Tenure | Bought on mortgage | . 025 | . 046 | . 014 | . 025 | 0.556 | . 578 |
|  |  | Rented from council | . 053 | . 050 | . 025 | . 023 | 1.053 | . 293 |
|  |  | Rented privately | -. 014 | . 058 | -. 005 | . 023 | -0.237 | . 813 |
|  | Marital status | Not married | -. 102 | . 034 | -. 059 | . 019 | -3.044 | . 002 |

NOTE. $N=3036$. The multiple linear regression analysis showed that the overall model was significant, $F(16,3020)=3.84, p<.001, R^{2}=.020$.

Table B.5.4 Perceived threat to economic well-being: 2005 and 2008; analysis of covariance

| Source |  | Type III | df | Mean Square | F | $p$ | Partial $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |
| Corrected M |  | 58.671 | 23 | 2.551 | 4.031 | . 000 | . 041 |
| Intercept |  | 668.317 | 1 | 668.317 | 1056.058 | . 000 | . 325 |
| Independent variables |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Survey year |  | 8.834 | 1 | 8.834 | 13.960 | . 000 | . 006 |
| Age group |  | 5.500 | 4 | 1.375 | 2.173 | . 070 | . 004 |
| Survey year |  | 5.575 | 4 | 1.394 | 2.202 | . 066 | . 004 |
| Covariate |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gender | Female | 1.883 | 1 | 1.883 | 2.975 | . 085 | . 001 |
| Social class | A | 0.013 | 1 | 0.013 | 0.020 | . 886 | . 000 |
|  | B | 0.048 | 1 | 0.048 | 0.076 | . 783 | . 000 |
|  | C2 | 4.835 | 1 | 4.835 | 7.641 | . 006 | . 003 |
|  | D | 2.637 | 1 | 2.637 | 4.167 | . 041 | . 002 |
|  | E | 0.804 | 1 | 0.804 | 1.270 | . 260 | . 001 |
| Ethnicity | Non-white | 5.378 | 1 | 5.378 | 8.499 | . 004 | . 004 |

Table B.5.4 Continued

| Source |  | Type III | $\boldsymbol{d f}$ | Mean Square | F | $p$ | Partial $\mathrm{n}^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |
| Working status | Working PT | 0.179 | 1 | 0.179 | 0.283 | . 595 | . 000 |
|  | Not working | 0.016 | 1 | 0.016 | 0.026 | . 873 | . 000 |
|  | Retired | 0.501 | 1 | 0.501 | 0.791 | . 374 | . 000 |
| Tenure | Bought on mortgage | 0.190 | 1 | 0.190 | 0.300 | . 584 | . 000 |
|  | Rented from council | 0.087 | 1 | 0.087 | 0.137 | . 712 | . 000 |
|  | Rented privately | 0.131 | 1 | 0.131 | 0.207 | . 649 | . 000 |
| Marital status | Not married | 0.004 | 1 | 0.004 | 0.007 | . 935 | . 000 |
| Error |  | 1385.289 | 2189 | 0.633 |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 13705.000 | 2213 |  |  |  |  |
| Corrected Total |  | 1443.960 | 2212 |  |  |  |  |

NOTE. The ANCOVA revealed a main effect of survey year; $F(1,2189)=13.96, p<.001$, partial $\eta^{2}=.006$.

Table B.5.5 Perceived threat to economic well-being: 2005 and 2008; Means and standard errors for survey year

| Survey Year | 2005 | 2008 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Mean | $2.40^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $2.21^{\mathrm{b}}$ |
| SE | .03 | .05 |

Table B.5.6 Perceived threat to economic well-being: 2005 and 2008; a multiple regression analysis

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Age |  | . 005 | . 001 | . 129 | . 021 | 6.134 | . 000 |
| 2 | Age |  | . 005 | . 001 | . 119 | . 022 | 5.465 | . 000 |
|  | Survey year | 2008 | -. 144 | . 042 | -. 072 | . 021 | -3.419 | . 001 |
|  | Gender | Female | . 059 | . 034 | . 036 | . 021 | 1.713 | . 087 |
|  | Social class | A | . 025 | . 108 | . 005 | . 022 | . 232 | . 817 |
|  |  | B | -. 008 | . 057 | -. 004 | . 024 | -. 149 | . 881 |
|  |  | C2 | . 143 | . 051 | . 071 | . 025 | 2.803 | . 005 |
|  |  | D | . 115 | . 053 | . 054 | . 025 | 2.157 | . 031 |
|  |  | E | . 075 | . 051 | . 038 | . 026 | 1.486 | . 137 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non-white | -. 159 | . 057 | -. 061 | . 022 | -2.812 | . 005 |
| 3 | Age |  | . 006 | . 001 | . 144 | . 035 | 4.151 | . 000 |
|  | Survey year | 2008 | -. 146 | . 042 | -. 073 | . 021 | -3.428 | . 001 |
|  | Gender | Female | . 058 | . 036 | . 036 | . 022 | 1.624 | . 104 |

(continued)

Table B.5.6 Continued

| Step | Predictor |  |  | B |  | B SE |  | $\beta$ |  | $\beta$ SE |  | $t$ |  | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Social class | A | . 024 |  | . 108 |  | . 005 |  | . 022 |  | . 225 |  | . 822 |  |
|  |  | B | -. 006 |  | . 057 |  | -. 003 |  | . 025 |  | -. 106 |  | . 915 |  |
|  |  | C2 | . 137 |  | . 051 |  | . 068 |  | . 026 |  | 2.673 |  | . 008 |  |
|  |  | D | . 100 |  | . 055 |  | . 047 |  | . 026 |  | 1.831 |  | . 067 |  |
|  |  | E | . 068 |  | . 061 |  | . 035 |  | . 031 |  | 1.123 |  | . 262 |  |
|  | Ethnicity | Non-white | -. 156 |  | . 057 |  | -. 060 |  | . 022 |  | -2.748 |  | . 006 |  |
|  | Working status | Working PT | . 018 |  | . 058 |  | . 007 |  | . 024 |  | . 306 |  | . 760 |  |
|  |  | Not working | -. 018 |  | . 051 |  | -. 010 |  | . 028 |  | -. 347 |  | . 729 |  |
|  |  | Retired | -. 039 |  | . 067 |  | -. 021 |  | . 036 |  | -. 589 |  | . 556 |  |
|  | Tenure | Bought on mortgage | . 013 |  | . 052 |  | . 008 |  | . 030 |  | . 259 |  | . 796 |  |
|  |  | Rented from council | . 061 |  | . 056 |  | . 032 |  | . 030 |  | 1.084 |  | . 278 |  |
|  |  | Rented privately | . 084 |  | . 065 |  | . 035 |  | . 027 |  | 1.296 |  | . 195 |  |
|  | Marital status | Not married | -. 027 |  | . 037 |  | -. 017 |  | . 022 |  | -. 744 |  | . 457 |  |

NOTE. $N=2215$. The multiple linear regression analysis revealed a significant overall model $F(16,2199)=4.89, p<.001, R^{2}=.034$.

Table B.5.7 Perceived material threat; analysis of covariance


Table B.5.7 Continued

| Source |  | Type III | $\boldsymbol{d f}$ | Mean Square | F | $p$ | Partial $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |
| Working status | Working PT | 0.063 | 1 | 0.063 | 0.096 | . 756 | . 000 |
|  | Not working | 0.141 | 1 | 0.141 | 0.215 | . 643 | . 000 |
|  | Retired | 0.022 | 1 | 0.022 | 0.033 | . 855 | . 000 |
| Tenure | Bought on mortgage | 0.008 | 1 | 0.008 | 0.013 | . 910 | . 000 |
|  | Rented council | 0.810 | 1 | 0.810 | 1.235 | . 266 | . 000 |
|  | Rented privately | 1.917 | 1 | 1.917 | 2.925 | . 087 | . 001 |
| Marital status | Not married | 1.588 | 1 | 1.588 | 2.422 | . 120 | . 001 |
| Error |  | 2344.931 | 3578 | 0.655 |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 36637.000 | 3602 |  |  |  |  |
| Corrected Total |  | 2461.813 | 3601 |  |  |  |  |

NOTE. The ANCOVA revealed a main effect of survey year was significant; $F(1,3578)=57.01, p<.001$, partial $\eta^{2}=.016$.

Table B.5.8 Perceived material threat; Means and standard errors for survey year

| Survey year | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Mean | $2.98^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $3.24^{\mathrm{b}}$ |
| SE | .03 | .03 |

## Table B.5.9 Perceived material threat; a multiple regression analysis

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Age |  | . 001 | . 001 | . 022 | . 017 | 1.349 | . 177 |
| 2 | Age |  | . 002 | . 001 | . 038 | . 017 | 2.202 | . 028 |
|  | Survey year | 2005 | . 306 | . 027 | . 185 | . 016 | 11.234 | . 000 |
|  | Gender | Female | -. 009 | . 027 | -. 005 | . 016 | -. 330 | . 741 |
|  | Social class | A | . 066 | . 081 | . 014 | . 017 | . 814 | .416 |
|  |  | B | -. 072 | . 045 | -. 030 | . 019 | -1.586 | . 113 |
|  |  | C2 | . 020 | . 041 | . 010 | . 020 | . 482 | . 630 |
|  |  | D | . 022 | . 043 | . 010 | . 019 | . 508 | . 612 |
|  |  | E | . 082 | . 040 | . 041 | . 020 | 2.030 | . 042 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non-white | . 090 | . 045 | . 034 | . 017 | 2.009 | . 045 |
| 3 | Age |  | . 000 | . 001 | . 010 | . 028 | . 351 | . 725 |
|  | Survey year | 2005 | . 307 | . 027 | . 185 | . 016 | 11.247 | . 000 |
|  | Gender | Female | -. 015 | . 029 | -. 009 | . 017 | -. 538 | . 591 |

(continued)

## Table B.5.9 Continued

| Step | Predictor |  | B |  | B SE |  | $\beta$ |  | $\beta$ SE | $t$ |  | $p$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Social class | A | . 066 | . 081 |  | . 014 |  | . 017 |  | . 811 |  | . 417 |  |
|  |  | B | -. 068 | . 046 |  | -. 029 |  | . 019 |  | -1.498 |  | . 134 |  |
|  |  | C2 | . 019 | . 041 |  | . 009 |  | . 020 |  | . 458 |  | . 647 |  |
|  |  | D | . 011 | . 044 |  | . 005 |  | . 020 |  | . 244 |  | . 807 |  |
|  |  | E | . 046 | . 048 |  | . 023 |  | . 024 |  | . 950 |  | . 342 |  |
|  | Ethnicity | Non-white | . 083 | . 045 |  | . 031 |  | . 017 |  | 1.843 |  | . 065 |  |
|  | Working status | Working PT | . 020 | . 047 |  | . 008 |  | . 019 |  | . 427 |  | . 670 |  |
|  |  | Not working | . 030 | . 042 |  | . 015 |  | . 022 |  | . 707 |  | . 480 |  |
|  |  | Retired | . 108 | . 053 |  | . 058 |  | . 028 |  | 2.039 |  | . 042 |  |
|  | Tenure | Bought on mortgage | -. 001 | . 041 |  | . 000 |  | . 023 |  | -. 017 |  | . 986 |  |
|  |  | Rented from council | . 051 | . 044 |  | . 026 |  | . 023 |  | 1.151 |  | . 250 |  |
|  |  | Rented privately | . 090 | . 051 |  | . 037 |  | . 021 |  | 1.768 |  | . 077 |  |
|  | Marital status | Not married | -. 028 | . 029 |  | -. 017 |  | . 018 |  | -. 955 |  | . 340 |  |

NOTE. $N=3601$. The multiple linear regression analysis revealed a significant model overall, $F(16,3585)=10.02, p<.001, R^{2}=.043$.

Table B.5.10 Perceived symbolic threat; analysis of covariance

| Source |  | Type III | $\boldsymbol{d f}$ | Mean Square | F | $p$ | Partial $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |
| Correted model |  | 695.793a | 33 | 21.085 | 30.270 | 0.000 | 0.139 |
| Intercept |  | 4355.736 | 1 | 4355.736 | 6253.311 | 0.000 | 0.502 |
| Independent variables |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Survey year |  | 410.450 | 3 | 136.817 | 196.421 | 0.000 | 0.087 |
| Age group |  | 15.097 | 4 | 3.774 | 5.419 | 0.000 | 0.003 |
| Survey year *Age group |  | 35.278 | 12 | 2.940 | 4.221 | 0.000 | 0.008 |
| Covariate |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gender | Female | 0.957 | 1 | 0.957 | 1.374 | 0.241 | 0.000 |
| Social class | A | 0.056 | 1 | 0.056 | 0.080 | 0.778 | 0.000 |
|  | B | 0.098 | 1 | 0.098 | 0.140 | 0.708 | 0.000 |
|  | C2 | 2.075 | 1 | 2.075 | 2.979 | 0.084 | 0.000 |
|  | D | 0.673 | 1 | 0.673 | 0.967 | 0.326 | 0.000 |
|  | E | 1.865 | 1 | 1.865 | 2.677 | 0.102 | 0.000 |
| Ethnicity | Non-white | 0.192 | 1 | 0.192 | 0.276 | 0.599 | 0.000 |

Table B.5.10 Continued

| Source |  | Type III | $\boldsymbol{d f}$ | Mean Square | F | $p$ | Partial $\mathrm{n}^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |
| Working status | Working PT | 0.139 | 1 | 0.139 | 0.199 | 0.655 | 0.000 |
|  | Not working | 0.000 | 1 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.998 | 0.000 |
|  | Retired | 1.720 | 1 | 1.720 | 2.469 | 0.116 | 0.000 |
| Tenure | Bought on mortgage | 3.685 | 1 | 3.685 | 5.290 | 0.021 | 0.001 |
|  | Rented from council | 0.928 | 1 | 0.928 | 1.333 | 0.248 | 0.000 |
|  | Rented privately | 0.572 | 1 | 0.572 | 0.821 | 0.365 | 0.000 |
| Marital status | Not married | 0.198 | 1 | 0.198 | 0.284 | 0.594 | 0.000 |
| Error |  | 4323.478 | 6207 | 0.697 |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 71629.000 | 6241 |  |  |  |  |
| Corrected total |  | 5019.271 | 6240 |  |  |  |  |

NOTE. The ANCOVA revealed a main effect of survey year; $F(3,6207)=196.42, p<.001$, partial $\eta^{2}=.087$, a main effect of age group $F(4,6207)=5.419, p$ $<.001$, partial $\eta^{2}=.003$ and a significant interaction showing that age group differences were not consistent over time; $F(12,6207)=4.22, p<.001$, partial $\eta^{2}$ $=.008$.

Table B. 5.11 Perceived symbolic threat; Means and standard errors for survey year and age group

| Survey Year | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2008 | Age group | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | 80+ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mean | $3.53{ }^{\text {bd }}$ | $3.45{ }^{\text {bd }}$ | $2.84{ }^{\text {ad }}$ | $3.73{ }^{\text {bc }}$ |  | $3.25{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $3.31{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $3.42{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $3.52{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 3.45 |
| SE | 0.025 | 0.026 | 0.025 | 0.048 |  | 0.041 | 0.024 | 0.029 | 0.042 | 0.061 |

Table B.5.12 Perceived symbolic threat; Means and standard errors according to survey year and age group

| Survey Year | 2004 |  |  |  |  | 2005 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age Group | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | 80+ | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | 80+ |
| Mean | $3.45{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $3.364^{\text {c }}$ | $3.445^{\text {c }}$ | $3.586^{\text {ad }}$ | $3.827^{\text {bd }}$ | $3.279^{\text {a }}$ | $3.413^{\text {bc }}$ | $3.493{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $3.571{ }^{\text {bd }}$ | $3.509^{\text {b }}$ |
| SE | 0.061 | 0.034 | 0.042 | 0.054 | 0.089 | 0.052 | 0.032 | 0.041 | 0.055 | 0.096 |
| Survey Year | 2006 |  |  |  |  | 2008 |  |  |  |  |
| Age Group | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | 80+ | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | 80+ |
| Mean | 2.876 | 2.812 | 2.812 | 2.846 | 2.853 | $3.401^{\text {a }}$ | $3.648^{\text {a }}$ | $3.926^{\text {b }}$ | $4.089^{\text {b }}$ | $3.596{ }^{\text {a }}$ |
| SE | 0.054 | 0.032 | 0.040 | 0.050 | 0.092 | 0.116 | 0.060 | 0.090 | 0.100 | 0.152 |

Table B. 5.13 Perceived symbolic threat; a multiple regression analysis

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Age |  | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.049 | 0.013 | 3.894 | 0.000 |
| 2 | Age |  | 0.003 | 0.001 | 0.059 | 0.012 | 4.747 | 0.000 |
|  | Survey year | 2005 | -0.011 | 0.027 | -0.006 | 0.014 | -0.400 | 0.689 |
|  |  | 2006 | -0.632 | 0.027 | -0.331 | 0.014 | -23.315 | 0.000 |
|  |  | 2008 | 0.279 | 0.044 | 0.080 | 0.013 | 6.308 | 0.000 |
|  | Gender Female |  | 0.025 | 0.021 | 0.014 | 0.012 | 1.179 | 0.239 |
|  | Social class | A | -0.029 | 0.064 | -0.006 | 0.012 | -0.450 | 0.652 |
|  |  | B | -0.020 | 0.035 | -0.008 | 0.014 | -0.577 | 0.564 |
|  |  | C2 | 0.060 | 0.032 | 0.027 | 0.014 | 1.910 | 0.056 |
|  |  | D | 0.047 | 0.034 | 0.019 | 0.014 | 1.377 | 0.168 |
|  |  | E | 0.081 | 0.032 | 0.036 | 0.014 | 2.511 | 0.012 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non-white | 0.020 | 0.037 | 0.007 | 0.012 | 0.543 | 0.587 |
| 3 | Age |  | 0.003 | 0.001 | 0.070 | 0.020 | 3.530 | 0.000 |
|  | Survey year | 2005 | -0.011 | 0.028 | -0.006 | 0.014 | -0.409 | 0.683 |
|  |  | 2006 | -0.631 | 0.027 | -0.331 | 0.014 | -23.260 | 0.000 |
|  |  | 2008 | 0.278 | 0.044 | 0.080 | 0.013 | 6.277 | 0.000 |

## Table B.5.13 Continued

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Gender | Female | 0.021 | 0.023 | 0.011 | 0.013 | 0.913 | 0.361 |
|  | Social class | A | -0.025 | 0.064 | -0.005 | 0.012 | -0.392 | 0.695 |
|  |  | B | -0.016 | 0.035 | -0.006 | 0.014 | -0.463 | 0.643 |
|  |  | C2 | 0.056 | 0.032 | 0.025 | 0.014 | 1.756 | 0.079 |
|  |  | D | 0.037 | 0.034 | 0.015 | 0.014 | 1.082 | 0.279 |
|  |  | E | 0.054 | 0.038 | 0.024 | 0.017 | 1.427 | 0.154 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non-white | 0.020 | 0.037 | 0.007 | 0.012 | 0.542 | 0.588 |
|  | Working status | Working PT | 0.018 | 0.037 | 0.007 | 0.014 | 0.500 | 0.617 |
|  |  | Not working | 0.023 | 0.033 | 0.011 | 0.016 | 0.697 | 0.486 |
|  |  | Retired | 0.020 | 0.041 | 0.010 | 0.021 | 0.483 | 0.629 |
|  | Tenure | Bought on mortgage | 0.050 | 0.032 | 0.026 | 0.017 | 1.569 | 0.117 |
|  |  | Rented from council | 0.080 | 0.034 | 0.037 | 0.016 | 2.317 | 0.021 |
|  |  | Rented privately | 0.053 | 0.040 | 0.020 | 0.015 | 1.332 | 0.183 |
|  | Marital status | Not married | -0.013 | 0.023 | -0.007 | 0.013 | -0.576 | 0.565 |

NOTE. $N=6243$.A multiple linear regression analysis revealed a significant overall model, $F(18,6225)=52.18, p<.001, R^{2}=.131$

## B. 6 Tables on expressions of age prejudice (Chapter 9)

Table B.6.1 Indirect prejudice against people over 70; analysis of covariance


Table B.6.1 Continued


NOTE. The ANCOVA showed significant differences between survey years; $F(2,5244)=19.20, p<.01$, partial $\eta^{2}=.007$. The interaction between survey year and age group suggest that the differences between age groups were not consistent over time; $F(8,5244)=2.46, p<.05$, partial $\eta^{2}=.004$.

Table B.6.2 Indirect prejudice against people over 70; Means and standard errors for survey years

| Survey year | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Mean | $3.37^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $3.35^{\mathrm{c}}$ | $3.54^{\mathrm{bd}}$ |
| SE | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.02 |

Table B.6.3 Indirect prejudice against people over 70; means and standard errors according to survey year and age group

| Survey Year | 2004 |  |  |  |  | 2005 |  |  |  |  | 2006 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age Group | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | 80+ | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | 80+ | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | 80+ |
| Mean | 3.29 | 3.36 | 3.41 | 3.43 | 3.38 | $3.21{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $3.25{ }^{\text {c }}$ | $3.31{ }^{\text {e }}$ | $3.48{ }^{\text {bdf }}$ | $3.48{ }^{\text {bd }}$ | 3.50 | 3.58 | 3.55 | 3.52 | 3.54 |
| SE | 0.06 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.09 | 0.05 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.06 | 0.10 | 0.05 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.09 |

Table B.6.4 Indirect prejudice against people over 70; a multiple linear regression analysis

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Age |  | . 002 | . 001 | . 040 | . 014 | 2.899 | . 004 |
| 2 | Age |  | . 001 | . 001 | . 028 | . 014 | 2.003 | . 045 |
|  | Study year | 2005 | -. 065 | . 027 | -. 038 | . 016 | -2.371 | . 018 |
|  |  | 2006 | . 173 | . 027 | . 104 | . 016 | 6.501 | . 000 |
|  | Gender | Female | . 014 | . 022 | . 009 | . 014 | 0.663 | . 507 |
|  | Social class | A | . 171 | . 063 | . 039 | . 014 | 2.715 | . 007 |
|  |  | B | . 089 | . 036 | . 039 | . 016 | 2.466 | . 014 |
|  |  | C2 | -. 111 | . 032 | -. 056 | . 017 | $-3.412$ | . 001 |
|  |  | D | -. 034 | . 035 | -. 016 | . 016 | -0.975 | . 330 |
|  |  | E | -. 096 | . 033 | -. 049 | . 017 | -2.928 | . 003 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non-white | -. 051 | . 039 | -. 018 | . 014 | -1.319 | . 187 |
| 3 | Age |  | . 003 | . 001 | . 066 | . 023 | 2.848 | . 004 |
|  | Study year | 2005 | -. 064 | . 027 | -. 038 | . 016 | $-2.353$ | . 019 |

(continued)

## Table B.6.4 Continued

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Survey year | 2006 | . 175 | . 027 | . 105 | . 016 | 6.556 | . 000 |
|  | Gender | Female | . 013 | . 023 | . 008 | . 014 | 0.557 | . 578 |
|  | Social class | A | . 173 | . 063 | . 039 | . 014 | 2.747 | . 006 |
|  |  | B | . 092 | . 036 | . 041 | . 016 | 2.552 | . 011 |
|  |  | C2 | -. 114 | . 033 | -. 058 | . 017 | -3.492 | . 000 |
|  |  | E | -. 117 | . 039 | -. 059 | . 020 | -3.034 | . 002 |
|  | Ethnicity Non-white |  | -. 051 | . 039 | -. 018 | . 014 | -1.302 | . 193 |
|  | Working status | Working PT | . 002 | . 038 | . 001 | . 016 | 0.059 | . 953 |
|  |  | Not working | . 031 | . 034 | . 017 | . 018 | 0.924 | . 356 |
|  |  | Retired | -. 033 | . 042 | -. 019 | . 024 | -0.791 | . 429 |
|  | Tenure | Bought on mortgage | . 046 | . 032 | . 027 | . 019 | 1.420 | . 156 |
|  |  | Rented from council | . 054 | . 035 | . 028 | . 018 | 1.530 | . 126 |
|  |  | Rented privately | . 066 | . 041 | . 028 | . 017 | 1.611 | . 107 |
|  | Marital status | Not married | -. 010 | . 023 | -. 006 | . 015 | -0.413 | . 680 |

NOTE. $N=5272$. The test of the overall regression model was statistically significant; $F(17,5255)=9.50, p<.001, R^{2}=.030$.

Table B.6.5 Internal and external control of prejudice; analysis of covariance

| Source |  | Type III | $\boldsymbol{d f}$ | Mean Square | F | $p$ | Partial $\mathrm{n}^{\mathbf{2}}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |
| Corrected Model | Internal control | 271.444 | 18 | 15.080 | 2.346 | . 001 | . 087 |
|  | External control | 305.448 | 18 | 16.969 | 2.264 | . 002 | . 084 |
| Intercept | Internal control | 1947.876 | 1 | 1947.876 | 303.028 | . 000 | . 405 |
|  | External control | 1410.647 | 1 | 1410.647 | 188.199 | . 000 | . 297 |
| Age group | Internal control | 28.562 | 4 | 7.140 | 1.111 | . 351 | . 010 |
|  | External control | 30.220 | 4 | 7.555 | 1.008 | . 403 | . 009 |
| Error | Internal control | 2860.478 | 445 | 6.428 |  |  |  |
|  | External control | 3335.498 | 445 | 7.496 |  |  |  |
| Total | Internal control | 34812.000 | 464 |  |  |  |  |
|  | External control | 33257.000 | 464 |  |  |  |  |
| Corrected Total | Internal control | 3131.922 | 463 |  |  |  |  |
|  | External control | 3640.946 | 463 |  |  |  |  |

NOTE. The ANCOVA revealed no significant differences

Table B.6.6 Internal control of prejudice; a multiple regression analysis

(continued)

## Table B.6.6 Continued

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Social class | B | . 440 | . 412 | . 058 | . 055 | 1.067 | . 287 |
|  |  | C2 | -. 091 | . 367 | -. 014 | . 056 | -. 248 | . 804 |
|  |  | D | -. 791 | . 404 | -. 110 | . 056 | -1.957 | . 051 |
|  |  | E | -. 032 | . 467 | -. 004 | . 062 | -. 068 | . 945 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non-white | -1.236 | . 428 | -. 139 | . 048 | -2.891 | . 004 |
|  | Working status | Working PT | -. 096 | . 437 | -. 012 | . 055 | -. 220 | . 826 |
|  |  | Not working | -. 694 | . 374 | -. 115 | . 062 | -1.858 | . 064 |
|  |  | Retired | -. 057 | . 488 | -. 009 | . 077 | -. 117 | . 907 |
|  | Tenure | Bought on mortgage | . 406 | . 393 | . 070 | . 068 | 1.034 | . 302 |
|  |  | Rented from council | -. 156 | . 422 | -. 023 | . 062 | -. 370 | . 712 |
|  |  | Rented privately | . 543 | . 468 | . 073 | . 063 | 1.161 | . 246 |
|  | Marital status | Not married | . 042 | . 276 | . 008 | . 050 | . 151 | . 880 |

NOTE. $N=460$. The test of overall regression model was significant; $F(15,445)=1.92, p<.05, R^{2}=.061$.

Table B.6.7 External control of prejudice; a multiple regression analysis

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Age |  | . 001 | . 007 | . 007 | . 047 | . 151 | . 880 |
| 2 | Age |  | -. 002 | . 007 | -. 011 | . 048 | -. 228 | . 820 |
|  | Gender | Female | . 539 | . 278 | . 093 | . 048 | 1.943 | . 053 |
|  | Social class | A | . 264 | 1.049 | . 012 | . 048 | . 252 | . 801 |
|  |  | B | . 735 | . 430 | . 092 | . 054 | 1.710 | . 088 |
|  |  | C2 | . 173 | . 384 | . 025 | . 056 | . 451 | . 652 |
|  |  | D | -. 188 | . 415 | -. 025 | . 054 | -. 454 | . 650 |
|  |  | E | -. 278 | . 436 | -. 035 | . 056 | -. 637 | . 525 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non-white | -. 999 | . 447 | -. 107 | . 048 | -2.233 | . 026 |
| 3 | Age |  | -. 005 | . 011 | -. 037 | . 072 | -. 517 | . 605 |
|  | Gender | Female | . 614 | . 293 | . 106 | . 051 | 2.093 | . 037 |
|  | Social class | A | . 294 | 1.051 | . 013 | . 048 | . 279 | . 780 |

(continued)

Table B.6.7 Continued

| Step | Predictor |  | $B$ |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

NOTE. $N=458$. The test of overall regression model was significant; $F(15,443)=1.72, p<.05, R^{2}=.055$.

Table B.6.8 Direct prejudice against people under 30 and over 70: comparisons between types (old vs. young) of prejudice; a mixed factorial analysis of covariance (within-subjects effects)

| Source | Type III | $\boldsymbol{d f}$ | Mean Square | F | $p$ | Partial $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |
| Type of prejudice | 9.831 | 1 | 9.831 | 24.119 | . 000 | . 007 |
| Type of prejudice * Survey year | . 860 | 2 | . 430 | 1.055 | . 348 | . 001 |
| Type of prejudice * Age group | 13.847 | 4 | 3.462 | 8.493 | . 000 | . 009 |
| Type of prejudice * Survey year * Age group | 8.194 | 8 | 1.024 | 2.513 | . 010 | . 006 |
| Error | 1447.825 | 3552 | . 408 |  |  |  |

NOTE. Greenhouse-Geisser corrected A significant difference in levels of prejudice toward people over 70 versus those under 30 was found; $F(1,3552)=$ 24.12, $p<.001$, partial $\eta^{2}=.007$. Significant interaction effects also indicated that this difference was dependent on the age group of respondents; $F(4,3552)=8.49, p<.001$, partial $\eta^{2}=.009$. The interaction between age group and survey year suggests that these differences were not consistent over time; $F(8,3552)=2.51, p<.05$, partial $\eta^{2}=.006$.

Table B.6.9 Direct prejudice against people under 30 and over 70: comparisons between types (over 70 and under 30) of prejudice; analysis of covariance (between-subjects effects)

| Source |  | Type III | $\boldsymbol{d f}$ | Mean Square | F | $p$ | Partial $\mathrm{n}^{\mathbf{2}}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |
| Corrected Model | Over 70 | 164.553 | 28 | 5.877 | 9.631 | . 000 | . 071 |
|  | Under 30 | 188.358 | 28 | 6.727 | 9.050 | . 000 | . 067 |
| Intercept | Over 70 | 3748.619 | 1 | 3748.619 | 6143.267 | . 000 | . 634 |
|  | Under 30 | 3225.305 | 1 | 3225.305 | 4338.819 | . 000 | . 550 |
| Survey year | Over 70 | 48.350 | 2 | 24.175 | 39.618 | . 000 | . 022 |
|  | Under 30 | 57.609 | 2 | 28.805 | 38.749 | . 000 | . 021 |
| Age group | Over 70 | 13.124 | 4 | 3.281 | 5.377 | . 000 | . 006 |
|  | Under 30 | 10.308 | 4 | 2.577 | 3.467 | . 008 | . 004 |
| Survey year * Age group Over 70 |  | 10.297 | 8 | 1.287 | 2.109 | . 032 | . 005 |
|  | Under 30 | 16.868 | 8 | 2.108 | 2.836 | . 004 | . 006 |
| Error | Over 70 | 2167.429 | 3552 | . 610 |  |  |  |
|  | Under 30 | 2640.415 | 3552 | . 743 |  |  |  |

Table B.6.9 Continued

| Source | Type III | Sum of Squares |  | Mean Square $\quad$ F |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Table B.6.10 Direct prejudice against people over 70 and under 30; means and standard errors for age groups

| Prejudice type | Over 70 |  |  |  |  | Under 30 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age group | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | 80+ | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | 80+ |
| Mean | $3.95{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $4.00^{\circ}$ | $4.07{ }^{\text {be }}$ | $4.28{ }^{\text {bdfg }}$ | $4.09^{\text {h }}$ | $3.87{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $3.66{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 3.73 | $3.69{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $3.63{ }^{\text {b }}$ |
| SE | 0.05 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.08 | 0.05 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.06 | 0.08 |

Table B.6.11 Direct prejudice against people over 70 and under 30; means and standard errors for age groups according survey year

| Prejudice type |  | 2005 |  |  | 2006 |  |  |  |  | 2008 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | 80+ | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | 80+ | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | 80+ |

Direct prejudice against people over 70

| Mean | $4.03^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $4.07^{\mathrm{c}}$ | $4.25^{\mathrm{bd}}$ | $4.51^{\mathrm{bd}}$ | 4.29 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| SE | 0.07 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.07 | 0.12 |


| $3.74^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $3.82^{\mathrm{c}}$ | $3.84^{\mathrm{d}}$ | $4.04^{b}$ | $4.05^{\mathrm{b}}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.05 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.09 |


| 4.07 | 4.10 | 4.13 | $4.28^{a}$ | $3.93^{b}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.11 | 0.06 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.14 |

Direct prejudice against people under 30

| Mean | $4.04^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $3.83^{\mathrm{b}}$ | $3.83^{\mathrm{b}}$ | $3.93^{\mathrm{c}}$ | $3.61^{\text {bd }}$ | 3.53 | $3.41^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $3.42^{\mathrm{c}}$ | $3.47^{\mathrm{e}}$ | $3.71^{\text {bdf }}$ | $4.03^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $3.75^{\mathrm{b}}$ | $3.95^{\mathrm{c}}$ | $3.67^{\text {bd }}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $3.57^{\text {bd }}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SE | 0.07 | 0.04 | 0.06 | 0.08 | 0.13 | 0.06 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.06 | 0.10 | 0.12 | 0.06 | 0.09 | 0.10 |

Table B.6.12 Direct prejudice against people over 70 and under 30; means and standard errors for comparisons between survey years according to age groups

| Age group | 16-24 |  |  | 25-49 |  |  | 50-64 |  |  | 65-79 |  |  | 80+ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Survey year | 2005 | 2006 | 2008 | 2005 | 2006 | 2008 | 2005 | 2006 | 2008 | 2005 | 2006 | 2008 | 2005 | 2006 | 2008 |

Direct prejudice against people over 70

| Mean | $4.03^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $3.74^{\mathrm{b}}$ | 4.07 | $4.07^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $3.82^{\mathrm{bc}}$ | $4.10^{\mathrm{d}}$ | $4.25^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $3.84^{\mathrm{bc}}$ | $4.13^{\mathrm{d}}$ | $4.51^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $4.04^{\mathrm{bc}}$ | $4.28^{\mathrm{bd}}$ | $4.29^{\mathrm{a}}$ | 4.05 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| SE | 0.07 | 0.05 | 0.11 | 0.04 | 0.03 | 0.06 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.08 | 0.07 | 0.05 | 0.09 | 0.12 | 0.09 |
|  | $0.03^{\mathrm{b}}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Direct prejudice against people under 30

| Mean | $4.04^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $3.53^{\mathrm{bc}}$ | $4.03^{\mathrm{d}}$ | $3.83^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $3.41^{\mathrm{bc}}$ | $3.75^{\mathrm{d}}$ | $3.83^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $3.42^{\mathrm{bc}}$ | $3.95^{\mathrm{d}}$ | $3.93^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $3.47^{\mathrm{b}}$ | $3.67^{\mathrm{b}}$ | 3.61 | 3.71 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| SE | 0.07 | 0.06 | 0.12 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.04 | 0.09 | 0.08 | 0.06 | 0.10 | 0.13 | 0.10 |
|  | 0.047 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table B.6.13 Direct prejudice towards people over 70; a multiple regression analysis

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Age |  | . 007 | . 001 | . 136 | . 012 | 10.924 | . 000 |
| 2 | Age |  | . 007 | . 001 | . 130 | . 013 | 10.165 | . 000 |
|  | Gender | Female | . 163 | . 025 | . 081 | . 012 | 6.545 | . 000 |
|  | Social class | A | . 041 | . 078 | . 007 | . 013 | . 525 | . 600 |
|  |  | B | -. 011 | . 041 | -. 004 | . 014 | -. 261 | . 794 |
|  |  | C2 | . 044 | . 037 | . 018 | . 015 | 1.191 | . 234 |
|  |  | D | -. 042 | . 039 | -. 016 | . 015 | -1.073 | . 283 |
|  |  | E | -. 006 | . 037 | -. 002 | . 015 | -. 151 | . 880 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non-white | -. 041 | . 042 | -. 012 | . 013 | -. 960 | . 337 |
| 3 | Age |  | . 006 | . 001 | . 120 | . 021 | 5.804 | . 000 |
|  | Gender | Female | . 166 | . 026 | . 083 | . 013 | 6.373 | . 000 |
|  | Social class | A | . 039 | . 078 | . 006 | . 013 | . 494 | . 622 |

## Table B.6.13 Continued

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Social class | B | -. 010 | . 041 | -. 003 | . 014 | -. 238 | . 812 |
|  |  | C2 | . 039 | . 037 | . 016 | . 015 | 1.067 | . 286 |
|  |  | D | -. 044 | . 040 | -. 017 | . 015 | -1.117 | . 264 |
|  |  | E | -. 015 | . 043 | -. 006 | . 018 | -. 337 | . 736 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non-white | -. 046 | . 043 | -. 014 | . 013 | -1.080 | . 280 |
|  | Working status | Working PT | -. 016 | . 042 | -. 005 | . 014 | -. 381 | . 703 |
|  |  | Not working | . 017 | . 038 | . 007 | . 016 | . 447 | . 655 |
|  |  | Retired | . 052 | . 048 | . 023 | . 021 | 1.081 | . 280 |
|  | Tenure | Bought on mortgage | . 011 | . 037 | . 005 | . 018 | . 289 | . 773 |
|  |  | Rented from council | . 040 | . 040 | . 017 | . 017 | 1.015 | . 310 |
|  |  | Rented privately | . 073 | . 046 | . 025 | . 016 | 1.571 | . 116 |
|  | Marital status | Not married | -. 071 | . 026 | -. 035 | . 013 | -2.674 | . 008 |

NOTE. $N=6379$. The test of the overall regression model for direct prejudice against people over 70 was statistically significant; $F(15,6364)=11.98, p$ $<.001, R^{2}=.027$

## Table B.6.14 Direct prejudice towards people under 30; a multiple regression analysis

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Age |  | -. 002 | . 001 | -. 043 | . 017 | -2.596 | . 009 |
| 2 | Age |  | -. 002 | . 001 | -. 042 | . 017 | -2.445 | . 015 |
|  | Gender | Female | . 106 | . 034 | . 053 | . 017 | 3.147 | . 002 |
|  | Social class | A | . 152 | . 101 | . 026 | . 017 | 1.500 | . 134 |
|  |  | B | . 044 | . 055 | . 016 | . 020 | . 806 | . 420 |
|  |  | C2 | -. 048 | . 049 | -. 020 | . 020 | -. 976 | . 329 |
|  |  | D | -. 022 | . 053 | -. 008 | . 020 | -. 413 | . 680 |
|  |  | E | -. 148 | . 051 | -. 059 | . 020 | -2.920 | . 004 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non-white | -. 021 | . 061 | -. 006 | . 017 | -. 336 | . 737 |
| 3 | Age |  | -. 004 | . 001 | -. 074 | . 028 | -2.651 | . 008 |
|  | Gender | Female | . 119 | . 035 | . 059 | . 018 | 3.383 | . 001 |
|  | Social class | A | . 148 | . 101 | . 025 | . 017 | 1.456 | . 146 |

## Table B.6.14 Continued

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Social class | B | . 042 | . 055 | . 015 | . 020 | . 767 | . 443 |
|  |  | C2 | -. 040 | . 050 | -. 016 | . 020 | -. 801 | . 423 |
|  |  | D | -. 008 | . 054 | -. 003 | . 020 | -. 157 | . 875 |
|  |  | E | -. 104 | . 060 | -. 042 | . 024 | -1.745 | . 081 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non-white | -. 022 | . 062 | -. 006 | . 017 | -. 352 | . 725 |
|  | Working status | Working PT | -. 046 | . 057 | -. 015 | . 019 | -. 806 | . 420 |
|  |  | Not working | -. 042 | . 052 | -. 018 | . 022 | -. 807 | . 420 |
|  |  | Retired | . 032 | . 065 | . 015 | . 029 | . 496 | . 620 |
|  | Tenure | Bought on mortgage | -. 058 | . 050 | -. 028 | . 024 | -1.169 | . 242 |
|  |  | Rented from council | -. 084 | . 054 | -. 035 | . 023 | -1.542 | . 123 |
|  |  | Rented privately | -. 001 | . 062 | . 000 | . 021 | -. 013 | . 989 |
|  | Marital status | Not married | -. 037 | . 036 | -. 018 | . 018 | -1.038 | . 299 |

NOTE. $N=3584$. The test of overall regression model for direct prejudice against people under 30 was significant; $F(15,3569)=2.61, p<01, R^{2}=.011$.

Table B.6.15 Employment relationships with people over 70 and under 30 years of age; a mixed factorial analysis of covariance (within-subjects effects)

| Source | Type III | $\boldsymbol{d f}$ | Mean Square | F | $p$ | Partial $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |
| Boss70_30 | . 908 | 1 | . 908 | 1.625 | . 202 | . 000 |
| Boss70_30 * Survey year | 3.906 | 2 | 1.953 | 3.495 | . 030 | . 002 |
| Boss70_30 * Age group | 42.554 | 3 | 14.185 | 25.385 | . 000 | . 016 |
| Boss70_30 * Survey year * Age group | 4.987 | 6 | . 831 | 1.488 | . 178 | . 002 |
| Error (Boss70_30) | 2561.424 | 4584 | . 559 |  |  |  |

NOTE. Greenhouse-Geisser corrected. The factorial multivariate analysis revealed significant differences in employment relations from people over 70 and under 30 between age groups; $F(3,4584)=25.39, p<.001$, partial $\eta^{2}=.016$ and survey years; $F(2,4584)=3.50, p<.05$, partial $\eta^{2}=.002$.

Table B.6.16 Employment relationships with people over 70 and under 30 years of age; analysis of covariance (between-subjects effects)

| Source |  | Type III | $\boldsymbol{d f}$ | Mean Square | F | $p$ | Partial $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |
| Corrected Model | Over 70 | 129.869 | 25 | 5.195 | 6.064 | . 000 | . 032 |
|  | Under 3 | 109.832 | 25 | 4.393 | 4.098 | . 000 | . 022 |
| Intercept | Over 70 | 1705.548 | 1 | 1705.548 | 1991.044 | . 000 | . 303 |
|  | Under 30 | 1818.664 | 1 | 1818.664 | 1696.400 | . 000 | . 270 |
| Survey year | Over 70 | 45.538 | 2 | 22.769 | 26.580 | . 000 | . 011 |
|  | Under 30 | 16.750 | 2 | 8.375 | 7.812 | . 000 | . 003 |
| Age group | Over 70 | 22.290 | 3 | 7.430 | 8.674 | . 000 | . 006 |
|  | Under 30 | 51.817 | 3 | 17.272 | 16.111 | . 000 | . 010 |
| Survey year * Age group Over 70 |  | 20.856 | 6 | 3.476 | 4.058 | . 000 | . 005 |
|  | Under 30 | 19.910 | 6 | 3.318 | 3.095 | . 005 | . 004 |
| Error | Over 70 | 3926.701 | 4584 | . 857 |  |  |  |
|  | Under 30 | 4914.381 | 4584 | 1.072 |  |  |  |

Table B.6.16 Continued


Table B. 6.17 Employment relationships with people over 70 and under 30; means and standard errors according to survey years

Employment relationship with over 70s Employment relationship with under 30s

| Survey year | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Mean | $2.05^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $2.44^{\mathrm{bc}}$ | $2.23^{\mathrm{bd}}$ | $2.28^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $2.56^{\mathrm{bc}}$ | $2.45^{\mathrm{d}}$ |
| SE | 0.08 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.09 | 0.03 | 0.03 |

Table B.6.18 Employment relationships with people over 70 and under 30; means and standard errors according to age groups

Employment relationship with over 70s

| Age group | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mean | $2.46{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $2.32{ }^{\text {bc }}$ | $2.23{ }^{\text {bde }}$ | $1.95{ }^{\text {bdf }}$ | $2.31{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $2.64{ }^{\text {bc }}$ | $2.62{ }^{\text {be }}$ | $2.17{ }^{\text {df }}$ |
| SE | 0.05 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.05 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.11 |

Table B.6.19 Employment relationships with people over 70; means and standard errors by survey year and age groups

| Survey year | 2004 |  |  |  | 2005 |  |  |  | 2006 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age group | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 |
| Mean | $2.39^{\text {a }}$ | $2.23{ }^{\text {c }}$ | $2.13{ }^{\text {be }}$ | $1.44^{\text {bdf }}$ | 2.67a | $2.52^{\text {bc }}$ | $2.35{ }^{\text {bd }}$ | $2.21{ }^{\text {bd }}$ | 2.31 | 2.21 | 2.20 | 2.21 |
| SE | 0.10 | 0.04 | 0.07 | 0.27 | 0.06 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.07 | 0.06 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.07 |

Table B.6.20 Employment relationships with people over 70; means and standard errors for comparisons between survey years according to age groups

| Age group | 16-24 |  |  | 25-49 |  |  | 50-64 |  |  | 65-79 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Survey year | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
| Mean | $2.39^{\text {a }}$ | $2.67{ }^{\text {bc }}$ | $2.31{ }^{\text {d }}$ | $2.23{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $2.52{ }^{\text {bc }}$ | $2.21{ }^{\text {d }}$ | $2.13^{\text {a }}$ | $2.35{ }^{\text {bc }}$ | $2.20{ }^{\text {d }}$ | $1.44{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $2.21{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $2.21{ }^{\text {b }}$ |
| SE | 0.10 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.07 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.27 | 0.07 | 0.07 |

Table B.6.21 Employment relationships with people under 30; means and standard errors by survey year and age group

| Survey year | 2004 |  |  |  | 2005 |  |  |  | 2006 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age group | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 | 16-24 | 25-49 | 50-64 | 65-79 |
| Mean | $2.16^{\text {a }}$ | $2.64{ }^{\text {bc }}$ | $2.64{ }^{\text {be }}$ | $1.71{ }^{\text {df }}$ | 2.55 | $2.69{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $2.62{ }^{\text {c }}$ | $2.39{ }^{\text {bd }}$ | $2.23{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $2.57{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $2.60{ }^{\text {bc }}$ | $2.40^{\text {d }}$ |
| SE | 0.12 | 0.05 | 0.08 | 0.30 | 0.07 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.08 | 0.07 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.07 |

Table B.6.22 Employment relationships with people under 30; means and standard errors for comparisons between survey years according to age groups

| Age group | 16-24 |  |  | 25-49 |  |  | 50-64 |  |  | 65-79 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Survey year | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
| Mean | $2.16^{\text {a }}$ | $2.55{ }^{\text {bc }}$ | $2.23{ }^{\text {d }}$ | 2.64 | $2.69{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $2.57^{\text {b }}$ | 2.64 | 2.62 | 2.60 | $1.71{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $2.39^{\text {b }}$ | $2.40^{\text {b }}$ |
| SE | 0.12 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.08 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.30 | 0.08 | 0.07 |

Table B.6.23 Employment relationships with people over 70; a multiple regression analysis

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Age |  | -0.004 | 0.001 | -0.062 | 0.015 | -4.298 | 0.000 |
| 2 | Age |  | -0.003 | 0.001 | -0.062 | 0.015 | -4.150 | 0.000 |
|  | Survey year | 2005 | 0.244 | 0.039 | 0.127 | 0.020 | 6.279 | 0.000 |
|  |  | 2006 | 0.021 | 0.038 | 0.011 | 0.020 | 0.546 | 0.585 |
|  | Gender <br> Social class | Female | -0.039 | 0.027 | -0.020 | 0.014 | -1.414 | 0.157 |
|  |  | A | 0.001 | 0.074 | 0.000 | 0.015 | 0.012 | 0.991 |
|  |  | B | -0.009 | 0.039 | -0.004 | 0.016 | -0.218 | 0.828 |
|  |  | C2 | -0.028 | 0.038 | -0.012 | 0.016 | -0.732 | 0.464 |
|  |  | D | -0.028 | 0.046 | -0.009 | 0.016 | -0.599 | 0.549 |
|  |  | E | -0.027 | 0.049 | -0.009 | 0.016 | -0.557 | 0.578 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non-white | 0.091 | 0.047 | 0.029 | 0.015 | 1.959 | 0.050 |
| 3 | Age |  | -0.006 | 0.001 | -0.099 | 0.022 | -4.444 | 0.000 |
|  | Survey year | 2005 | 0.246 | 0.041 | 0.128 | 0.021 | 6.075 | 0.000 |

(continued)

Table B.6.23 Continued


NOTE. $N=4737$. The test of the overall regression model was statistically significant for employment relationships with people over $70 ; F(17,4720)=$ $6.74, p<.001, R^{2}=.024$.

Table B.6.24 Employment relationships with people under 30; a multiple regression analysis

| Step | Predictor |  | $\boldsymbol{B}$ | $\boldsymbol{B S E}$ | $\boldsymbol{\beta}$ | $\boldsymbol{\beta S E}$ | $\boldsymbol{t}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1 | Age |  | 0.005 | 0.001 | 0.077 | 0.014 | 5.319 |
| 2 | Age |  | 0.005 | 0.001 | 0.082 | 0.015 | 5.484 |
|  | Survey year | 2005 | 0.054 | 0.044 | 0.025 | 0.020 | 1.234 |
|  | Gender | Female | -0.058 | 0.043 | -0.028 | 0.020 | -1.359 |
|  | Social class | A | -0.027 | 0.031 | -0.013 | 0.015 | -0.875 |
|  |  | B | 0.157 | 0.083 | 0.029 | 0.015 | 1.901 |
|  |  | C2 | 0.063 | 0.044 | 0.024 | 0.016 | 1.444 |
|  |  | D | 0.026 | 0.042 | 0.010 | 0.017 | 0.617 |
|  |  | Ethnicity | Non-white | 0.029 | 0.052 | 0.009 | 0.016 |

Table B.6.24 Continued

| Step | Predictor |  | B | B SE | $\beta$ | $\beta$ SE | $t$ | $p$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Survey year | 2006 | -0.042 | 0.045 | -0.020 | 0.021 | -0.928 | 0.353 |
|  | Gender | Female | -0.005 | 0.032 | -0.002 | 0.015 | -0.152 | 0.880 |
|  | Social class | A | 0.134 | 0.083 | 0.024 | 0.015 | 1.616 | 0.106 |
|  |  | B | 0.049 | 0.044 | 0.018 | 0.016 | 1.107 | 0.268 |
|  |  | C2 | 0.021 | 0.042 | 0.008 | 0.017 | 0.499 | 0.618 |
|  |  | D | 0.058 | 0.053 | 0.018 | 0.016 | 1.098 | 0.272 |
|  |  | E | 0.122 | 0.063 | 0.036 | 0.019 | 1.942 | 0.052 |
|  | Ethnicity | Non-white | 0.150 | 0.052 | 0.043 | 0.015 | 2.866 | 0.004 |
|  | Working status | Working PT | -0.087 | 0.048 | -0.029 | 0.016 | -1.803 | 0.071 |
|  |  | Not working | -0.015 | 0.050 | -0.006 | 0.018 | -0.302 | 0.762 |
|  |  | Retired | -0.073 | 0.061 | -0.027 | 0.023 | -1.193 | 0.233 |
|  | Tenure | Bought on mortgage | 0.020 | 0.045 | 0.009 | 0.021 | 0.447 | 0.655 |
|  |  | Rented from council | -0.050 | 0.054 | -0.018 | 0.019 | -0.916 | 0.360 |
|  |  | Rented privately | -0.092 | 0.058 | -0.030 | 0.019 | -1.585 | 0.113 |
|  | Marital status | Not married | -0.121 | 0.033 | -0.056 | 0.016 | -3.635 | 0.000 |

NOTE. $N=4736$. The test of the overall regression model was statistically significant for employment relationships with people under $30 ; F(17,4719)=4.710, p<$ $.001, R^{2}=.017$.

## B. 7 Tables on intergenerational closeness (Chapter 10)

Table B.7.1 How much do people over 70 and under 30 have in common (survey year 2004); analysis of covariance

| Source |  | Type III | $\boldsymbol{d f}$ | Mean Square | F | $p$ | Partial $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Corrected Model |  | 12.292 | 18 | 0.683 | 1.583 | 0.056 | 0.017 |
| Intercept |  | 839.983 | 1 | 839.983 | 1947.584 | 0.000 | 0.538 |
| Independent variable |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Survey year |  | 0.970 | 4 | 0.243 | 0.563 | 0.690 | 0.001 |
| Covariates |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gender | Female | 0.557 | 1 | 0.557 | 1.291 | 0.256 | 0.001 |
| Ethnicity | Not-white | 5.114 | 1 | 5.114 | 11.857 | 0.001 | 0.007 |
| Working status | PT | 0.276 | 1 | 0.276 | 0.640 | 0.424 | 0.000 |
|  | Not working | 0.001 | 1 | 0.001 | 0.003 | 0.954 | 0.000 |
|  | Retired | 0.216 | 1 | 0.216 | 0.501 | 0.479 | 0.000 |
| Tenure | Brought on mortgage | 0.005 | 1 | 0.005 | 0.011 | 0.915 | 0.000 |
|  | Rented from council | 1.339 | 1 | 1.339 | 3.104 | 0.078 | 0.002 |
|  | Rented private | 0.345 | 1 | 0.345 | 0.799 | 0.372 | 0.000 |

Table B.7.1 Continued


Table B.7.2 In what way are people aged over 70 and under 30 viewed as different; multivariate analysis of variance

| Source | Type III | $\boldsymbol{d f}$ | Mean Square | F | $p$ | Partial $\boldsymbol{\eta}^{\mathbf{2}}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |
| Corrected Model |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| One common group | 8.323 | 28 | . 297 | 3.418 | . 000 | . 021 |
| Separate groups | 27.514 | 28 | . 983 | 6.210 | . 000 | . 037 |
| Separate individuals | 38.041 | 28 | 1.359 | 5.589 | . 000 | . 034 |
| Groups in same community | 36.545 | 28 | 1.305 | 8.382 | . 000 | . 050 |
| Intercept |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| One common group | 3.858 | 1 | 3.858 | 44.361 | . 000 | . 010 |
| Separate groups | 6.930 | 1 | 6.930 | 43.796 | . 000 | . 010 |
| Separate individuals | 58.220 | 1 | 58.220 | 239.514 | . 000 | . 051 |
| Groups in same community | 22.877 | 1 | 22.877 | 146.927 | . 000 | . 032 |
| Independent variables |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Survey year |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| One common group | 1.883 | 2 | . 941 | 10.826 | . 000 | . 005 |
| Separate groups | 9.475 | 2 | 4.737 | 29.938 | . 000 | . 013 |

Table B.7.2 Continued

| Source | Type III | df | Mean Square | $F$ | $p$ | Partial ${ }^{\mathbf{2}}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |
| Separate individuals | 14.477 | 2 | 7.238 | 29.778 | . 000 | . 013 |
| Groups in same community | 17.608 | 2 | 8.804 | 56.543 | . 000 | . 025 |
| Age group |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| One common group | 1.053 | 4 | . 263 | 3.028 | . 017 | . 003 |
| Separate groups | . 556 | 4 | . 139 | . 878 | . 476 | . 001 |
| Separate individuals | . 510 | 4 | . 127 | . 524 | . 718 | . 000 |
| Groups in same community | . 203 | 4 | . 051 | . 327 | . 860 | . 000 |
| Survey year * Age group |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| One common group | . 807 | 8 | . 101 | 1.159 | . 320 | . 002 |
| Separate groups | 2.187 | 8 | . 273 | 1.728 | . 087 | . 003 |
| Separate individuals | 2.373 | 8 | . 297 | 1.220 | . 282 | . 002 |
| Groups in same community | 1.532 | 8 | . 192 | 1.230 | . 277 | . 002 |

(continued)

Table B.7.2 Continued

| Source | Type III | df | Mean Square | F | $p$ | Partial $\boldsymbol{\eta}^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |
| Covariates |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gender Female |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| One common group | . 005 | 1 | . 005 | . 057 | . 812 | . 000 |
| Separate groups | 3.413 | 1 | 3.413 | 21.567 | . 000 | . 005 |
| Separate individuals | 4.012 | 1 | 4.012 | 16.506 | . 000 | . 004 |
| Groups in same community | . 007 | 1 | . 007 | . 047 | . 828 | . 000 |
| Ethnicity Not White |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| One common group | . 124 | 1 | . 124 | 1.428 | . 232 | . 000 |
| Separate groups | . 368 | 1 | . 368 | 2.323 | . 128 | . 001 |
| Separate individuals | 4.717 | 1 | 4.717 | 19.404 | . 000 | . 004 |
| Groups in same community | 1.471 | 1 | 1.471 | 9.450 | . 002 | . 002 |
| Social class A |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| One common group | . 008 | 1 | . 008 | . 092 | . 762 | . 000 |
| Separate groups | . 070 | 1 | . 070 | . 441 | . 507 | . 000 |

Table B.7.2 Continued

| Source | Type III | df | Mean Square | $F$ | $p$ | Partial ${ }^{\mathbf{2}}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |
| Separate individuals | . 008 | 1 | . 008 | . 031 | . 861 | . 000 |
| Groups in same community | . 071 | 1 | . 071 | . 458 | . 499 | . 000 |
| B |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| One common group | . 042 | 1 | . 042 | . 481 | . 488 | . 000 |
| Separate groups | . 015 | 1 | . 015 | . 092 | . 761 | . 000 |
| Separate individuals | . 862 | 1 | . 862 | 3.547 | . 060 | . 001 |
| Groups in same community | . 714 | 1 | . 714 | 4.586 | . 032 | . 001 |
| C |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| One common group | . 163 | 1 | . 163 | 1.875 | . 171 | . 000 |
| Separate groups | . 025 | 1 | . 025 | . 158 | .691 | . 000 |
| Separate individuals | . 060 | 1 | . 060 | . 246 | . 620 | . 000 |
| Groups in same community | . 101 | 1 | . 101 | . 646 | . 422 | . 000 |

(continued)

Table B.7.2 Continued

(continued)

Table B.7.2 Continued

| Source | Type III | df | Mean Square | $F$ | $p$ | Partial $\mathrm{n}^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |
| Separate individuals | . 007 | 1 | . 007 | . 028 | . 868 | . 000 |
| Groups in same community | . 059 | 1 | . 059 | . 377 | . 539 | . 000 |
| Not working |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| One common group | . 003 | 1 | . 003 | . 029 | . 865 | . 000 |
| Separate groups | . 520 | 1 | . 520 | 3.286 | . 070 | . 001 |
| Separate individuals | 1.432 | 1 | 1.432 | 5.893 | . 015 | . 001 |
| Groups in same community | . 181 | 1 | . 181 | 1.163 | . 281 | . 000 |
| Retired |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| One common group | . 121 | 1 | . 121 | 1.396 | . 238 | . 000 |
| Separate groups | . 683 | 1 | . 683 | 4.314 | . 038 | . 001 |
| Separate individuals | . 102 | 1 | . 102 | . 419 | . 517 | . 000 |
| Groups in same community | . 025 | 1 | . 025 | . 162 | . 688 | . 000 |

Table B.7.2 Continued


Table B.7.2 Continued

| Source | Type III | $\boldsymbol{d f}$ | Mean Square | F | $p$ | Partial $\mathrm{n}^{\mathbf{2}}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |
| Separate individuals | . 002 | 1 | . 002 | . 009 | . 923 | . 000 |
| Groups in same community | . 183 | 1 | . 183 | 1.175 | . 278 | . 000 |
| Marital status Not married |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| One common group | . 151 | 1 | . 151 | 1.731 | . 188 | . 000 |
| Separate groups | . 053 | 1 | . 053 | . 337 | . 561 | . 000 |
| Separate individuals | . 051 | 1 | . 051 | . 208 | . 648 | . 000 |
| Groups in same community | . 155 | 1 | . 155 | . 997 | . 318 | . 000 |
| Error |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| One common group | 390.445 | 4490 | . 087 |  |  |  |
| Separate groups | 710.506 | 4490 | . 158 |  |  |  |
| Separate individuals | 1091.415 | 4490 | . 243 |  |  |  |
| Groups in same community | 699.115 | 4490 | . 156 |  |  |  |

Table B.7.2 Continued

| Source | Type III | $\boldsymbol{d f}$ | Mean Square | $F$ | $p$ | Partial $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| One common group | 442.000 | 4519 |  |  |  |  |
| Separate groups | 929.000 | 4519 |  |  |  |  |
| Separate individuals | 2223.000 | 4519 |  |  |  |  |
| Groups in same community | 925.000 | 4519 |  |  |  |  |
| Corrected Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| One common group | 398.768 | 4518 |  |  |  |  |
| Separate groups | 738.019 | 4518 |  |  |  |  |
| Separate individuals | 1129.455 | 4518 |  |  |  |  |
| Groups in same community | 735.661 | 4518 |  |  |  |  |

NOTE. The multivariate ANCOVA revealed a significant effect of survey year for all similarity variables, Wilks' lambda, $F(6,8976)=31.46 p<.001 \eta^{2}=.021$.
Differences in age groups were only found for viewing people aged over 70 and under 30 as one common group, there was no interaction between age groups and survey year.

Table B.7.3 In what way are people aged over 70 and under 30 viewed as different according to age groups

|  | One common group |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Age group | $\mathbf{1 6 - 2 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 - 4 9}$ | $\mathbf{5 0 - 6 4}$ | $\mathbf{6 5 - 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{8 0 +}$ |
| Mean | 0.11 | $0.08^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $0.12^{\mathrm{b}}$ | $0.16^{\mathrm{b}}$ | 0.12 |
| SE | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.03 |

Table B.7.4 In what way are people aged over 70 and under 30 viewed as different according to survey year

| Survey year | One common group |  |  | Separate groups |  |  | Separate individuals |  |  | Groups in same community |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2005 | 2006 | 2008 | 2005 | 2006 | 2008 | 2005 | 2006 | 2008 | 2005 | 2006 | 2008 |
| Mean | $0.08{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $0.13^{\text {b }}$ | $0.14{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $0.27{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $0.15{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $0.13^{\text {b }}$ | $0.48^{\text {a }}$ | $0.54{ }^{\text {bc }}$ | $0.29{ }^{\text {bd }}$ | $0.17^{\text {a }}$ | $0.19^{\text {a }}$ | $0.44{ }^{\text {b }}$ |
| SE | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.02 |

Table B.7.5 Perceptions that people aged over 70 and under 30 are separate individuals; binomial logistic regression

| Variable |  | B | Wald | $p$ | OR ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 95\% CI for $\mathrm{OR}^{\text {b }}$ |  | $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Lower | Upper |  |
| Age |  | -0.002 | 0.303 | 0.582 | 0.998 | 0.993 | 1.004 | 0.000 |
| Sex | Female | 0.270 | 17.234 | 0.000 | 1.310 | 1.153 | 1.488 | 0.006 |
| Social class | A | 0.089 | 0.286 | 0.593 | 1.093 | 0.789 | 1.516 | 0.001 |
|  | B | 0.144 | 2.615 | 0.106 | 1.155 | 0.970 | 1.374 | 0.002 |
|  | C2 | -0.046 | 0.275 | 0.600 | 0.955 | 0.805 | 1.133 | 0.000 |
|  | D | -0.239 | 4.877 | 0.027 | 0.788 | 0.637 | 0.974 | 0.004 |
|  | E | 0.056 | 0.220 | 0.639 | 1.058 | 0.837 | 1.336 | 0.000 |
| Ethnicity | Not white | -0.463 | 17.744 | 0.000 | 0.629 | 0.507 | 0.781 | 0.016 |
| Working status | Working PT | -0.039 | 0.142 | 0.707 | 0.961 | 0.783 | 1.180 | 0.000 |
|  | Not working | -0.280 | 8.830 | 0.003 | 0.756 | 0.629 | 0.909 | 0.006 |
|  | Retired | -0.186 | 2.388 | 0.122 | 0.830 | 0.655 | 1.051 | 0.003 |
| Tenure | Brought on a mortgage | -0.105 | 1.311 | 0.252 | 0.901 | 0.753 | 1.077 | 0.001 |
|  | Rented from council | -0.205 | 3.676 | 0.055 | 0.814 | 0.660 | 1.005 | 0.003 |
|  | Rented privately | -0.014 | 0.015 | 0.902 | 0.986 | 0.783 | 1.240 | 0.000 |

(continued)

## Table B.7.5 Continued

| Variable | $\boldsymbol{B}$ | Wald | $\boldsymbol{p}$ | OR $^{\text {a }}$ | 95\% Cl for OR |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Lower Upper |  |  |  |  |  |

NOTE. $N=6038$; ${ }^{\text {a }}$ : odds ratio, ${ }^{\text {b }}: 95 \%$ confidence interval for odds ratio; The test of overall regression model was statistically significant; $\chi^{2}(15, N=8933)=64.606, p$ $=.002, R^{2}($ Nagelkerke $)=.02$.

Table B.7.6 Perceptions that people aged over 70 and under 30 are viewed as separate groups; binomial logistic regression

| Variable |  | B | Wald | $p$ | OR ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 95\% Cl for OR ${ }^{\text {b }}$ |  | $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Lower | Upper |  |
| Age |  | -0.003 | 0.890 | 0.346 | 0.997 | 0.990 | 1.003 | 0.000 |
| Sex | Female | -0.379 | 22.374 | 0.000 | 0.685 | 0.585 | 0.801 | 0.011 |
| Social class | A | 0.110 | 0.291 | 0.589 | 1.116 | 0.749 | 1.662 | 0.001 |
|  | B | 0.016 | 0.020 | 0.888 | 1.016 | 0.816 | 1.265 | 0.000 |
|  | C2 | 0.051 | 0.221 | 0.638 | 1.052 | 0.851 | 1.301 | 0.000 |
|  | D | 0.183 | 2.000 | 0.157 | 1.201 | 0.932 | 1.547 | 0.003 |
|  | E | 0.043 | 0.087 | 0.768 | 1.044 | 0.786 | 1.385 | 0.000 |
| Ethnicity | Not white | 0.215 | 2.939 | 0.086 | 1.239 | 0.970 | 1.584 | 0.004 |
| Working status | Working PT | -0.029 | 0.047 | 0.828 | 0.971 | 0.746 | 1.265 | 0.000 |
|  | Not working | 0.152 | 1.782 | 0.182 | 1.164 | 0.931 | 1.455 | 0.002 |
|  | Retired | 0.306 | 4.155 | 0.042 | 1.358 | 1.012 | 1.821 | 0.007 |
| Tenure | Brought on a mortgage | 0.223 | 3.705 | 0.054 | 1.250 | 0.996 | 1.568 | 0.004 |
|  | Rented from council | 0.414 | 10.158 | 0.001 | 1.513 | 1.173 | 1.951 | 0.013 |
|  | Rented privately | 0.237 | 2.684 | 0.101 | 1.267 | 0.955 | 1.683 | 0.004 |

## Table B.7.6 Continued

| Variable |  | B | Wald | $p$ | OR ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 95\% CI for OR ${ }^{\text {b }}$ |  | $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Lower Upper |  |  |
| Marital status | Not married | -0.082 | 1.002 | 0.317 | 0.921 | 0.785 | 1.082 | 0.001 |
| Constant |  | -1.341 | 43.038 | 0.000 | 0.262 |  |  |  |

Table B.7.7 Perceptions that people aged over 70 and under 30 are two groups but part of the same community; binomial logistic regression

| Variable |  | B | Wald | $p$ | OR ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 95\% CI for OR ${ }^{\text {b }}$ |  | $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Lower Upper |  |  |
| Age |  | 0.001 | 0.161 | 0.688 | 1.001 | 0.995 | 1.008 | 0.000 |
| Sex | Female | -0.014 | 0.029 | 0.864 | 0.986 | 0.844 | 1.153 | 0.000 |
| Social class | A | -0.267 | 1.582 | 0.208 | 0.766 | 0.506 | 1.160 | 0.005 |
|  | B | -0.185 | 2.891 | 0.089 | 0.831 | 0.671 | 1.029 | 0.003 |
|  | C2 | -0.056 | 0.287 | 0.592 | 0.945 | 0.770 | 1.161 | 0.000 |
|  | D | -0.176 | 1.759 | 0.185 | 0.839 | 0.647 | 1.088 | 0.002 |
|  | E | -0.358 | 5.673 | 0.017 | 0.699 | 0.520 | 0.939 | 0.010 |
| Ethnicity | Not white | 0.348 | 7.897 | 0.005 | 1.416 | 1.111 | 1.805 | 0.009 |
| Working status | Working PT | 0.063 | 0.244 | 0.621 | 1.065 | 0.830 | 1.366 | 0.000 |
|  | Not working | 0.155 | 1.870 | 0.172 | 1.167 | 0.935 | 1.457 | 0.002 |
|  | Retired | -0.031 | 0.045 | 0.832 | 0.969 | 0.725 | 1.296 | 0.000 |
| Tenure | Brought on a mortgage | -0.003 | 0.001 | 0.981 | 0.997 | 0.802 | 1.241 | 0.000 |
|  | Rented from council | -0.100 | 0.572 | 0.450 | 0.904 | 0.697 | 1.173 | 0.001 |
|  | Rented privately | -0.147 | 1.031 | 0.310 | 0.863 | 0.650 | 1.147 | 0.002 |

Table B.7.7 Continued

| Variable |  | B | Wald | $p$ | OR ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 95\% CI for OR ${ }^{\text {b }}$ |  | $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Lower Upper |  |  |
| Marital status | Not married | 0.067 | 0.679 | 0.410 | 1.069 | 0.912 | 1.254 | 0.000 |
| Constant |  | -1.341 | 43.805 | 0.000 | 0.262 |  |  |  |

Table B.7.8 Perceptions that people aged over 70 and under 30 are one common group; binomial logistic regression

| Variable |  | B | Wald | $p$ | OR ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 95\% CI for $\mathrm{OR}^{\text {b }}$ |  | $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Lower | Upper |  |
| Age |  | 0.008 | 2.730 | 0.098 | 1.008 | 0.999 | 1.017 | 0.000 |
| Sex | Female | -0.031 | 0.080 | 0.778 | 0.969 | 0.780 | 1.205 | 0.000 |
| Social class | A | 0.064 | 0.046 | 0.830 | 1.066 | 0.595 | 1.908 | 0.000 |
|  | B | -0.096 | 0.328 | 0.567 | 0.908 | 0.654 | 1.262 | 0.001 |
|  | C2 | 0.175 | 1.287 | 0.257 | 1.191 | 0.881 | 1.610 | 0.002 |
|  | D | 0.617 | 13.363 | 0.000 | 1.854 | 1.331 | 2.580 | 0.028 |
|  | E | 0.399 | 4.378 | 0.036 | 1.491 | 1.026 | 2.167 | 0.012 |
| Ethnicity | Not white | 0.160 | 0.786 | 0.375 | 1.174 | 0.823 | 1.674 | 0.002 |
| Working status | Working Part time | 0.036 | 0.038 | 0.846 | 1.037 | 0.722 | 1.489 | 0.000 |
|  | Not working | 0.220 | 1.872 | 0.171 | 1.246 | 0.909 | 1.708 | 0.004 |
|  | Retired | 0.030 | 0.022 | 0.883 | 1.030 | 0.694 | 1.529 | 0.000 |
| Tenure | Brought on a mortgage | -0.110 | 0.492 | 0.483 | 0.896 | 0.659 | 1.218 | 0.001 |
|  | Rented from council | -0.017 | 0.010 | 0.920 | 0.983 | 0.702 | 1.376 | 0.000 |
|  | Rented privately | -0.112 | 0.312 | 0.576 | 0.894 | 0.605 | 1.323 | 0.001 |

Table B.7.8
Continued

| Variable |  | B | Wald | $p$ | OR ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 95\% CI for OR ${ }^{\text {b }}$ |  | $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Lower | Upper |  |
| Marital status | Not married | -0.057 | 0.258 | 0.612 | 0.944 | 0.757 | 1.178 | 0.000 |
| Constant |  | -2.780 | 95.617 | 0.000 | 0.062 |  |  |  |

NOTE. $N=6038$; ${ }^{\text {a }}$ : odds ratio, ${ }^{\text {b }}: 95 \%$ confidence interval for odds ratio; The test of overall regression model was statistically significant; $\chi^{2}(15, N=8933)=$ 35.713, $p=.002, R^{2}($ Nagelkerke $)=.018$.

Table B.7.9 Contact with people over 70; a binomial logistic regression analysis

| Variable |  | B | Wald | $p$ | OR ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 95\% CI for OR ${ }^{\text {b }}$ |  | $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Lower | Upper |  |
| Age |  | 0.045 | 275.177 | 0.000 | 1.046 | 1.040 | 1.052 | 0.000 |
| Survey year | 2005 | 0.532 | 49.448 | 0.000 | 1.703 | 1.468 | 1.975 | 0.021 |
|  | 2006 | -1.458 | 352.106 | 0.000 | 0.233 | 0.200 | 0.271 | 0.140 |
|  | 2008 | -1.088 | 48.637 | 0.000 | 0.337 | 0.248 | 0.457 | 0.083 |
| Sex | Female | 0.160 | 6.242 | 0.012 | 1.173 | 1.035 | 1.330 | 0.002 |
| Social class | A | 0.278 | 2.388 | 0.122 | 1.321 | 0.928 | 1.880 | 0.006 |
|  | B | 0.144 | 2.105 | 0.147 | 1.155 | 0.951 | 1.404 | 0.002 |
|  | C2 | 0.056 | 0.390 | 0.532 | 1.057 | 0.887 | 1.260 | 0.000 |
|  | D | -0.051 | 0.277 | 0.599 | 0.950 | 0.786 | 1.149 | 0.000 |
|  | E | 0.040 | 0.138 | 0.710 | 1.041 | 0.843 | 1.284 | 0.000 |
| Ethnicity | Not white | -0.369 | 12.409 | 0.000 | 0.691 | 0.563 | 0.849 | 0.010 |
| Working status | Working PT | 0.028 | 0.077 | 0.781 | 1.029 | 0.843 | 1.255 | 0.000 |
|  | Not working | 0.195 | 4.462 | 0.035 | 1.216 | 1.014 | 1.458 | 0.003 |
|  | Retired | 0.230 | 4.010 | 0.045 | 1.259 | 1.005 | 1.578 | 0.004 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | (contin |

Table B.7.9 Continued

| Variable |  | B | Wald | $p$ | OR ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 95\% Cl for OR ${ }^{\text {b }}$ |  | $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Lower | Upper |  |
| Tenure | Brought on mortgage | -0.339 | 14.725 | 0.000 | 0.713 | 0.599 | 0.847 | 0.009 |
|  | Rented from council | -0.279 | 8.200 | 0.004 | 0.756 | 0.625 | 0.916 | 0.006 |
|  | Rented privately | -0.273 | 5.930 | 0.015 | 0.761 | 0.611 | 0.948 | 0.006 |
| Marital status | Not married | -0.013 | 0.041 | 0.839 | 0.987 | 0.869 | 1.121 | 0.000 |

NOTE. $N=6038$; ${ }^{\text {a. }}$ odds ratio, ${ }^{\text {b }: ~} 95 \%$ confidence interval for odds ratio; The test of overall regression model was statistically significant; $\chi^{2}(18, N=6038)=$ 1733.93, $p<.001, R^{2}($ Nagelkerke $)=.333$.

Table B.7.10 Contact with people under 30; a binomial logistic regression analysis

| Variable |  | B | Wald | $p$ | OR ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 95\% Cl for $\mathrm{OR}^{\text {b }}$ |  | $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Lower | Upper |  |
| Age |  | -0.065 | 345.194 | 0.000 | 0.937 | 0.931 | 0.943 | 0.000 |
| Survey year | 2006 | -0.633 | 67.643 | 0.000 | 0.531 | 0.456 | 0.617 | 0.030 |
|  | 2008 | -1.176 | 69.254 | 0.000 | 0.309 | 0.234 | 0.407 | 0.095 |
| Sex | Female | -0.228 | 8.472 | 0.004 | 0.796 | 0.683 | 0.928 | 0.004 |
| Social class | A | 0.090 | 0.191 | 0.662 | 1.094 | 0.731 | 1.638 | 0.001 |
|  | B | -0.121 | 1.038 | 0.308 | 0.886 | 0.703 | 1.118 | 0.001 |
|  | C2 | 0.014 | 0.018 | 0.894 | 1.015 | 0.820 | 1.255 | 0.000 |
|  | D | -0.133 | 1.220 | 0.269 | 0.875 | 0.691 | 1.109 | 0.001 |
|  | E | -0.055 | 0.179 | 0.672 | 0.947 | 0.734 | 1.221 | 0.000 |
| Ethnicity | Not white | -0.205 | 2.099 | 0.147 | 0.814 | 0.617 | 1.075 | 0.003 |
| Working status | Working PT | -0.183 | 2.102 | 0.147 | 0.833 | 0.651 | 1.066 | 0.003 |
|  | Not working | -0.294 | 6.223 | 0.013 | 0.745 | 0.592 | 0.939 | 0.007 |
|  | Retired | -0.008 | 0.003 | 0.953 | 0.992 | 0.764 | 1.288 | 0.000 |

(continued)

Table B.7.10 Continued

| Variable |  | B | Wald | $p$ | OR ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |  |  | $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 95\% Cl for OR ${ }^{\text {b }}$Lower Upper |  |  |
| Tenure | Brought on a mortgage | -0.368 | 12.183 | 0.000 | 0.692 | 0.563 | 0.851 | 0.010 |
|  | Rented from council | -0.101 | 0.741 | 0.389 | 0.904 | 0.718 | 1.138 | 0.001 |
|  | Rented privately | 0.180 | 1.568 | 0.210 | 1.197 | 0.903 | 1.586 | 0.002 |
| Marital status | Not married | 0.204 | 6.405 | 0.011 | 1.226 | 1.047 | 1.435 | 0.003 |

Table B.7.11 Contact with people over 70 and people under 30; a mixed factorial analysis of variance (within subject effects)

| Source | Type III | $\boldsymbol{d f} \quad \mathrm{M}$ | Mean Square | F | $p$ | Partial $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |
| Contact Over 70-Under 30 | . 863 | 1.000 | . 863 | 5.416 | . 020 | . 001 |
| Contact * Age group | 79.547 | 4.000 | 19.887 | 124.737 | . 000 | . 111 |
| Error | 635.649 | 3987.000 | $0 \quad .159$ |  |  |  |

NOTE. Greenhouse-Geisser reported. The mixed ANCOVA showed a significant difference between contact with people over 70 and under $30 ; F(1,3987)=$ $5.42, p<.05$, partial $\eta^{2}=.001$. The significant interaction between the type of contact and age groups showed that the different age groups differed in their extent of contact with people over 70 and under $30 ; F(4,3987)=124.74, p<.001$, partial $\eta^{2}=.111$.

Table B.7.12 Contact with people over 70 and people under 30; a mixed factorial analysis of variance (between subject effects)

| Source |  | Type III | $\boldsymbol{d f}$ | Mean Square | F | $p$ | Partial $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |
| Intercept |  | 236.074 | 1 | 236.074 | 1116.901 | 0.000 | 0.219 |
| Independent variable |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age group |  | 5.999 | 4 | 1.500 | 7.095 | 0.000 | 0.007 |
| Covariates |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Survey year | 2006 | 74.750 | 1 | 74.750 | 353.653 | 0.000 | 0.081 |
|  | 2008 | 9.859 | 1 | 9.859 | 46.643 | 0.000 | 0.012 |
| Sex | Female | 0.100 | 1 | 0.100 | 0.471 | 0.493 | 0.000 |
| Social class | A | 0.336 | 1 | 0.336 | 1.592 | 0.207 | 0.000 |
|  | B | 0.031 | 1 | 0.031 | 0.148 | 0.700 | 0.000 |
|  | C2 | 0.000 | 1 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.989 | 0.000 |
|  | D | 0.426 | 1 | 0.426 | 2.016 | 0.156 | 0.001 |
|  | E | 0.104 | 1 | 0.104 | 0.492 | 0.483 | 0.000 |
| Ethnicity | Not white | 2.021 | 1 | 2.021 | 9.562 | 0.002 | 0.002 |

(continued)

Table B.7.12 Continued

| Source |  | Type III | $\boldsymbol{d f}$ | Mean Square | F | $p$ | Partial $\eta^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Sum of Squares |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Working status | Working PT | 0.186 | 1 | 0.186 | 0.882 | 0.348 | 0.000 |
|  | Not working | 0.001 | 1 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.961 | 0.000 |
|  | Retired | 0.246 | 1 | 0.246 | 1.166 | 0.280 | 0.000 |
| Tenure | Brought on a mortgage | 3.678 | 1 | 3.678 | 17.403 | 0.000 | 0.004 |
|  | Rented from council | 0.635 | 1 | 0.635 | 3.003 | 0.083 | 0.001 |
|  | Rented privately | 0.000 | 1 | 0.000 | 0.002 | 0.968 | 0.000 |
| Marital status | Not married | 0.058 | 1 | 0.058 | 0.275 | 0.600 | 0.000 |
| Error |  | 842.712 | 3987 | 0.211 |  |  |  |

Table B.7.13 Contact with people over 70 and under 30; means and standard errors

## Contact 70 Contact 30

| Mean | 0.49 | 0.58 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| SE | 0.01 | 0.01 |

Table B.7.14 Contact with people over 70 and under 30; means and standard errors by age group

| Age Group | 16-24 |  | 25-49 |  | $50-64$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Contact 70 | Contact $\mathbf{3 0}$ | Contact 70 | Contact 30 | Contact 70 | Contact 30 |
| Mean | $0.25^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $0.93^{\mathrm{b}}$ | $0.34^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $0.72^{\mathrm{b}}$ | 0.50 | 0.47 |
| SE | 0.023 | 0.023 | 0.014 | 0.014 | 0.015 | 0.015 |

Table B.7.14 Continued
Age Group 65-79 80

Contact 70 Contact 30 Contact 70 Contact 30

| Mean | $0.64^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $0.41^{\mathrm{b}}$ | $0.74^{\mathrm{a}}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| SE | 0.024 | 0.024 | 0.036 |
|  |  | $0.038^{\mathrm{b}}$ |  |

## B. 8 Tables on regional differences (Chapter 11)

## Table B.8.1 Estimated percentages according to Government office region

| Government Office Regions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Construct | London | West Midlands | Scotland | North West | East Midlands | Yorkshire \& Humberside | South East | East of England | North East | Wales | South West |
| Age Categorisation \& Identification |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age self-categorisation | 35 | 30 | 30.8 | 31.2 | 31.3 | 21.2 | 26.1 | 28.1 | 31.2 | 24.7 | $29.8{ }^{\text {a }}$ 0.46 |
| Old age start | 34.6 | 32.2 | 30.5 | 35 | 40.8 | 42.1 | 38.1 | 48.1 | 37 | 41.6 | $44.8{ }^{\text {a }}$ 0.67 |
| Age identification | 62.4 | 52.5 | 53 | 49.3 | 59.6 | 45.9 | 48.9 | 47.1 | 49.4 | 47.3 | $52.3^{\text {a } 0.95}$ |

NOTE: ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Smallest significant difference between regions $p<.05$.For age self-categorisation including GOR increased the explained variance ( $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ ) by .002 , the regression model was significant $F(26,3809)=216.98, p<.001, R^{2}=.597$. For the perceived start of old age including GOR increased the explained variance $\left(R^{2}\right)$ by .13, , the regression model was significant $F(26,3200)=44.597, p<.001, R^{2}=.266$. For age identification including GOR increased the explained variance $\left(R^{2}\right)$ by. 01 the regression model was significant $F(26,3809)=7.853, p<.001, R^{2}=.051$. Including the age ratio increased the explained variance ( $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ ) by .001 , the regression model was significant $F(17,3818)=9.827, p<.001, R^{2}=.042$

Table B.8.1 Continued


NOTE: ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Smallest significant difference between regions $p<.05$. The binomial logistic regression model including GOR increased the explained variance (Nagelkerke $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ ) by .002, the regression model was significant $\chi^{2}(27, N=7702)=336.23, p<.001$, Nagelkerke $R^{2}=.063$.

Table B.8.1 Continued

| Construct G | Governm <br> London | Office Reg <br> West Midlands | gions <br> Scotland | North West | East Midlands | Yorkshire \& Humberside | South East | East of England | North East | Wales | South West |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age stereotypes of people over 70 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Friendly (warm) | 50.6 | 53.1 | 52.4 | 50.4 | 59.1 | 58.1 | 47 | 45.6 | 60.6 | 58.6 | $53^{\text {a } 0.6}$ |
| Age stereotypes of people under 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Friendly (warm) | 23.9 | 26.6 | 28.3 | 29.8 | 36.2 | 29.2 | 23.3 | 24.6 | 24.1 | 36.7 | $28.7{ }^{\text {a } 0.65}$ |
| Capable (competence) | 44.9 | 42.4 | 48.3 | 43.5 | 48.2 | 48.3 | 39.1 | 43.1 | 43 | 52.7 | $42.8^{\text {a } 0.9}$ |

NOTE. ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Smallest significant difference between regions $p<.05$. For viewing people over 70 as warm including GOR increased the explained variance ( $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ ) by . 005 , the regression model was significant $F(27,5629)=5.0, p<.001, R^{2}=.023$. For viewing people under 30 as warm including GOR increased the explained variance ( $R^{2}$ ) by .001, the regression model was significant $F(26,3718)=2.274, p<.001, R^{2}=.016$, East Midlands, was a marginal significant predictor ( $p=.051$ ). For viewing people under 30 as competent including GOR increased the explained variance ( $R^{2}$ ) by. 001 the regression model was significant $F(26,3728)=1.9, p<.004, R^{2}=$ .013.

Table B.8.1 Continued

|  | Governm | nt Office R | gions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Construct | London | West Midlands | Scotland | North West | East Midlands | Yorkshire \& Humberside | South East | East of England | North East | Wales | South West |
| Age and Perceived Threat |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Threat to economy 2004-2006 | 30.8 | 24.2 | 21.5 | 19.9 | 21.4 | 18.9 | 21.2 | 17.7 | 15.8 | 25 | $21.2^{\mathrm{a} 0.85}$ |
| Threat to economy 2005-2008 | 18 | 22.7 | 17.4 | 19.1 | 23.6 | 12.5 | 20.7 | 12 | 20.9 | 28.9 | $22.8{ }^{\text {a } 0.83}$ |
| Material threat | 17.7 | 19 | 23.3 | 14.1 | 14.7 | 16.6 | 21.6 | 22.6 | 17.4 | 21.5 | $19.6{ }^{\text {a } 0.56}$ |

NOTE: ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Smallest significant difference between regions $p<.05$. For threat to economic well-being 2004-2006 including GOR increased the explained variance ( $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ ) by .01 , the regression model was significant $F(26,3010)=3.587, p<.001, R^{2}=.030$ and the regression model was significant including the age ratio $F(17,3019)=$ $4.024, p<.001, R^{2}=.022$. For threat to economic well-being 2005-2008 including GOR increased the explained variance ( $R^{2}$ ) by .017 , the regression model was significant $F(26,1739)=3.73, p<.001, R^{2}=.051$. For material threat including GOR increased the explained variance ( $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ ) by. 008 the regression model was significant $F(26,3575)=7.34, p<.001, R^{2}=.051$ and the regression model was significant including the age ratio $F(17,3584)=9.8, p<.001, R^{2}=.044$.

Table B.8.1 Continued

## Government Office Regions

| Construct Lo | London | West Midlands | Scotland | North West | East Midlands | Yorkshire \& Humberside | South East | East of England | North East | Wales | South West |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Expressions of prejudice |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Indirect prejudice | 12 | 9.5 | 10.4 | 8.6 | 11.2 | 11.3 | 6.6 | 9.2 | 11.9 | 8.5 | $6.6{ }^{\text {a } 0.38}$ |
| Direct prejudice towards over 70's (positive) | s 78.7 | 76.4 | 76.2 | 75.4 | 74.2 | 74.8 | 73.9 | 73.9 | 76.6 | 72.7 | $76.6^{\text {a } 0.61}$ |
| Direct towards people under 30's (positive) | 53.7 | 41.8 | 55 | 47.6 | 49.8 | 56.1 | 48 | 53 | 53.9 | 46.9 | $52.4{ }^{\text {a } 0.81}$ |
| Employment relations over 70's | 12.1 | 11.4 | 12.5 | 8.6 | 11.6 | 6.6 | 9.5 | 12.4 | 11.8 | 5.4 | $11.1^{\text {a } 0.48}$ |

NOTE: ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Smallest significant difference between regions $p<.05$. For indirect prejudice including GOR increased the explained variance $\left(R^{2}\right)$ by $.008, F(27,5245)=$ $7.61, p<.001, R^{2}=.038$, the age ratio regression model was also significant $F(18,5254)=9.28, p<.001, R^{2}=.031$. For direct prejudice towards over 70's including GOR increased the explained variance ( $R^{2}$ ) by .012, the regression model was significant $F(26,3100)=10.014, p<.001, R^{2}=.077$. For direct prejudice towards under 30's including GOR increased the explained variance $\left(R^{2}\right)$ by. 01 the regression model was significant $F(26,3100)=9.037, p<.001, R^{2}=.070$. For employment relations including GOR increased the explained variance ( $R^{2}$ ) by .016 , the regression model was significant $F(27,4777)=7.36, p<.001, R^{2}=.04$ and the regression model was significant including the age ratio $F(18,4786)=7.77, p<.001, R^{2}=.028$

Table B.8.1 Continued

| Government Office Regions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Construct | London | West Midlands | Scotland | North West | East Midlands | Yorkshire \& Humberside | South East | East of England | North East | Wales | South West |

Intergenerational closeness

| One common group | 7.3 | 9.8 | 11.9 | 7.6 | 13.6 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Separate groups | 28.0 | 25.7 | 14.8 | 22.1 | 16.5 |
| Individuals | 45.2 | 50.1 | 56.8 | 49.4 | 51.3 |


| 10.3 | 9.6 | 15.1 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 25.9 | 22.4 | 19.3 |
| 45.4 | 52.4 | 40.7 |

4.7
20.1
54.7

| 9.4 | $6.0^{\mathrm{a0.043}}$ |
| ---: | ---: |
| 16.7 | $17.1^{\mathrm{a0.043}}$ |
| 58.9 | $62.5^{\mathrm{a} 0.073}$ |

NOTE: ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Smallest significant difference between regions $p<.05$. For one common group including GOR increased the explained variance (Nagelkerke $R^{2}$ ) by $.016, \chi^{2}$ $(26, N=8933)=87.947, p<.001$, Nagelkerke $R^{2}=.05$. For viewing people over 70 and under 30 as separate groups including GOR increased the explained variance (Nagelkerke $R^{2}$ ) by $.013, \chi^{2}(26, N=8933)=162.119, p<.001$, Nagelkerke $R^{2}=.063$. The age ratio was also significant $\chi^{2}(17, N=8933)=144.753, p<.001$,
Nagelkerke $R^{2}=.037$. For viewing people over 70 and under 30 as individuals including GOR increased the explained variance (Nagelkerke $\left.R^{2}\right)$ by $.012, \chi^{2}(26, N=$ 8933) $=103.235, p<.001$, Nagelkerke $R^{2}=.035$.

## Appendix C: Means and standard errors for all items

by gender, ethnicity, social class, working status, tenure and marital status

Table C. 1 Means and standard errors (italicised) for all items by gender, ethnicity and social class. Significant pair-wise comparisons are marked.

| Construct | Gender |  | Ethnicity |  | Social Class |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | White | Non-White | A | B | C1 | C2 | D | E |
| Age categorisation and identification ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Young age stop | 44.04 | 49.23* | 47.05 | 43.75* | 46.52 | 46.07 | 47.78 | 46.63 | 46.49 | 46.14 |
|  | 0.413 | 0.399 | 0.294 | 0.900 | 1.512 | 0.708 | 0.565 | 0.597 | 0.689 | 0.800 |
| Old age start | 61.30 | 65.54* | 64.15 | 58.17* | $65.97{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $65.43{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $63.58{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $63.16^{\text {b }}$ | $62.98{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $62.63{ }^{\text {b }}$ |
|  | 0.266 | 0.245 | 0.184 | 0.585 | 0.973 | 0.456 | 0.356 | 0.374 | 0.434 | 0.490 |
| Age self-categorisation | 4.84 | 4.69* | 4.74 | 4.94* | 4.63 | 4.77 | $4.71^{\text {a }}$ | 4.78 | 4.73 | $4.85{ }^{\text {b }}$ |
|  | 0.028 | 0.025 | 0.019 | 0.064 | 0.102 | 0.049 | 0.038 | 0.040 | 0.046 | 0.050 |
| Age identification | 3.40 | 3.24* | 3.28 | 3.60* | $3.15{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $3.14{ }^{\text {c }}$ | $3.28{ }^{\text {ad }}$ | $3.38{ }^{\text {bd }}$ | $3.47^{\text {bd }}$ | $3.30{ }^{\text {d }}$ |
|  | 0.026 | 0.023 | 0.017 | 0.057 | 0.092 | 0.044 | 0.034 | 0.036 | 0.042 | 0.045 |

(continued)

[^0]Table C. 1
Continued

| Construct | Gender |  | Ethnicity |  | Social Class |  | C1 | C2 | D | E |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | White | Non-White | A | B |  |  |  |  |
| Perceived prejudice |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Prejudice in the media ${ }^{2}$ | 0.25 | 0.18* | 0.19 | 0.43* | 0.25 | 0.22 | 0.21 | 0.24 | 0.22 | 0.18 |
|  | 0.022 | 0.019 | 0.015 | 0.045 | 0.089 | 0.039 | 0.030 | 0.032 | 0.035 | 0.036 |
| Prejudice towards people over $50^{2}$ | 2.79 | 2.97* | 2.91 | 2.71* | $3.22^{\text {a }}$ | $3.04{ }^{\text {c }}$ | $2.85{ }^{\text {bd }}$ | $2.86{ }^{\text {bd }}$ | $2.78{ }^{\text {bd }}$ | $2.90{ }^{\text {b }}$ |
|  | 0.033 | 0.029 | 0.022 | 0.075 | 0.114 | 0.056 | 0.044 | 0.046 | 0.053 | 0.057 |
| Seriousness of discrimination ${ }^{3}$ | 2.57 | 2.50* | 2.52 | 2.62* | $2.44{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $2.48{ }^{\text {ad }}$ | $2.47^{\text {ad }}$ | $2.64{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $2.59^{\text {c }}$ | $2.49^{\text {ad }}$ |
|  | 0.019 | 0.017 | 0.013 | 0.045 | 0.067 | 0.033 | 0.026 | 0.027 | 0.032 | 0.034 |
| Experiences of discrimination |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age-related discrimination | 0.26 | 0.25 | 0.26 | 0.22 | $0.28{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $0.29{ }^{\text {ac }}$ | $0.26{ }^{\text {ad }}$ | $0.25{ }^{\text {d }}$ | $0.24{ }^{\text {d }}$ | $0.21{ }^{\text {b }}$ |
|  | 0.008 | 0.007 | 0.005 | 0.016 | 0.028 | 0.013 | 0.010 | 0.011 | 0.012 | 0.013 |

(continued)

[^1]Table C. 1
Continued

| Construct | Gender |  | Ethnicity |  | Social Class |  | C1 | C2 | D | E |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | White | Non-White | A | B |  |  |  |  |
| Stereotype content |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Stereotype content- over 70 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Friendly (warmth) | 3.66 | 3.55* | 3.61 | 3.53 | $3.58{ }^{\text {c }}$ | $3.48{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $3.56{ }^{\text {c }}$ | $3.63{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $3.71{ }^{\text {bd }}$ | $3.64{ }^{\text {c }}$ |
|  | 0.025 | 0.023 | 0.017 | 0.057 | 0.089 | 0.042 | 0.033 | 0.035 | 0.041 | 0.045 |
| Capable (competence) | 2.94 | 2.95 | 2.94 | 2.94 | $2.71{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $2.80{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $2.91{ }^{\text {bc }}$ | $2.98{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $3.08{ }^{\text {bd }}$ | $2.99^{\text {b }}$ |
|  | 0.025 | 0.023 | 0.017 | 0.058 | 0.091 | 0.043 | 0.034 | 0.036 | 0.042 | 0.046 |
| Admiration | 3.05 | 3.06 | 3.05 | 3.05 | $2.90^{\text {a }}$ | $2.85{ }^{\text {ac }}$ | $3.01^{\text {d }}$ | $3.10^{\text {bc }}$ | $3.14{ }^{\text {bc }}$ | $3.19{ }^{\text {bc }}$ |
|  | 0.026 | 0.024 | 0.018 | 0.060 | 0.094 | 0.045 | 0.035 | 0.037 | 0.044 | 0.048 |
| Pity | 2.69 | 2.77* | 2.73 | 2.79 | $2.98{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $2.75{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $2.76{ }^{\text {bc }}$ | $2.73{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $2.63{ }^{\text {bd }}$ | $2.73{ }^{\text {b }}$ |
|  | 0.029 | 0.026 | 0.020 | 0.065 | 0.102 | 0.049 | 0.038 | 0.041 | 0.047 | 0.052 |
| Envy | 2.02 | 1.93* | 1.95 | 2.21* | 1.96 | $1.90^{\text {a }}$ | 1.94 | 1.99 | $2.04{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 2.00 |
|  | 0.025 | 0.023 | 0.017 | 0.058 | 0.090 | 0.043 | 0.034 | 0.036 | 0.042 | 0.046 |
| Moral | 3.95 | 4.00 | 4.01 | 3.68* | 4.08 | 3.98 | 4.00 | 3.94 | 3.96 | 3.99 |
|  | 0.023 | 0.021 | 0.016 | 0.053 | 0.083 | 0.040 | 0.031 | 0.033 | 0.039 | 0.042 |

Table C. 1
Continued

| Construct | Gender |  | Ethnicity |  | Social Class |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | White | Non-White | A | B | C1 | C2 | D | E |
| Stereotype content- under $30^{3}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Friendly (warmth) | 3.02 | 3.06 | 3.03 | 3.21* | 3.01 | 3.02 | $2.99^{\text {a }}$ | $3.10{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $3.12^{\text {b }}$ | 3.00 |
|  | 0.024 | 0.022 | 0.016 | 0.055 | 0.085 | 0.041 | 0.032 | 0.034 | 0.040 | 0.043 |
| Capable (competence) | 3.41 | 3.47 | 3.44 | 3.50 | 3.37 | 3.42 | $3.38{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $3.47^{\text {b }}$ | $3.52{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 3.46 |
|  | 0.024 | 0.022 | 0.017 | 0.056 | 0.087 | 0.042 | 0.032 | 0.035 | 0.041 | 0.044 |
| Admiration | 2.65 | 2.69 | 2.65 | 2.95* | $2.80{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 2.64 | $2.61{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $2.74{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 2.69 | 2.67 |
|  | 0.024 | 0.022 | 0.017 | 0.055 | 0.086 | 0.041 | 0.032 | 0.034 | 0.040 | 0.044 |
| Pity | 2.00 | 1.94 | 1.95 | 2.15* | 1.97 | $1.86{ }^{\text {a }}$ | 1.97 | 1.94 | $2.01{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $2.05^{\text {b }}$ |
|  | 0.026 | 0.024 | 0.018 | 0.060 | 0.094 | 0.045 | 0.035 | 0.038 | 0.044 | 0.048 |
| Envy | 2.60 | 2.52* | 2.55 | 2.55 | 2.69 | 2.57 | 2.58 | 2.57 | 2.52 | 2.48 |
|  | 0.029 | 0.026 | 0.020 | 0.066 | 0.103 | 0.049 | 0.038 | 0.041 | 0.048 | 0.052 |
| Moral | 2.61 | 2.56 | 2.57 | 2.76* | $2.51{ }^{\text {c }}$ | $2.50{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $2.51^{\text {a }}$ | $2.66{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $2.71{ }^{\text {bd }}$ | 2.58 |
|  | 0.025 | 0.023 | 0.017 | 0.058 | 0.090 | 0.043 | 0.033 | 0.036 | 0.042 | 0.046 |

[^2]Table C. 1
Continued

| Construct | Gender |  | Ethnicity |  | Social Class |  | C1 | C2 | D | E |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | White | Non-White | A | B |  |  |  |  |
| Perceived threat |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Threat to the economy 2004 and 2006 | 3.10 | 3.17* | 3.15 | 2.93* | $3.00^{\text {a }}$ | 3.15 | 3.11 | 3.13 | 3.12 | $3.20{ }^{\text {b }}$ |
|  | 0.024 | 0.022 | 0.016 | 0.057 | 0.083 | 0.041 | 0.032 | 0.033 | 0.040 | 0.042 |
| Threat to the economy 2005 and 2008 | 2.32 | 2.38 | 2.37 | 2.21* | 2.32 | $2.29{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $2.29{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $2.43{ }^{\text {a }}$ | 2.39 | 2.36 |
|  | 0.026 | 0.024 | 0.018 | 0.053 | 0.103 | 0.047 | 0.035 | 0.039 | 0.042 | 0.045 |
| Material threat ${ }^{4}$ | 3.09 | 3.07 | 3.07 | 3.15 | 3.14 | $3.00^{\text {a }}$ | 3.07 | 3.09 | 3.08 | $3.12{ }^{\text {b }}$ |
|  | 0.021 | 0.019 | 0.014 | 0.042 | 0.077 | 0.037 | 0.028 | 0.031 | 0.034 | 0.035 |
| Symbolic threat | 3.26 | 3.28 | 3.27 | 3.29 | 3.22 | $3.23{ }^{\text {a }}$ | 3.24 | $3.30^{\text {b }}$ | 3.28 | 3.29 |
|  | 0.016 | 0.015 | 0.011 | 0.035 | 0.060 | 0.029 | 0.022 | 0.024 | 0.026 | 0.028 |
| Expressions of prejudice |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Indirect prejudice ${ }^{5}$ | 3.41 | 3.42 | 3.42 | 3.37 | $3.62{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $3.54{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $3.45{ }^{\text {bc }}$ | $3.34{ }^{\text {bde }}$ | $3.41{ }^{\text {bf }}$ | $3.33{ }^{\text {bd }}$ |
|  | 0.017 | 0.015 | 0.011 | 0.037 | 0.059 | 0.029 | 0.023 | 0.024 | 0.027 | 0.029 |

(continued)

[^3]Table C. 1
Continued

| Construct | Gender |  | Ethnicity |  | Social Class |  | C1 | C2 | D | E |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | White | Non-White | A | B |  |  |  |  |
| Internal control of prejudice ${ }^{6}$ | 8.04 | 8.49 | 8.37 | 7.24* | 7.99 | $8.82{ }^{\text {a }}$ | 8.25 | 8.27 | $7.75{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 7.91 |
|  | 0.172 | 0.175 | 0.124 | 0.394 | 0.743 | 0.263 | 0.221 | 0.249 | 0.294 | 0.546 |
| External control of prejudice ${ }^{7}$ | 7.65 | 8.34* | 8.09 | 7.08* | 8.49 | $8.72{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $7.72{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 8.06 | $7.52{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 7.51 |
|  | 0.185 | 0.189 | 0.134 | 0.425 | 0.802 | 0.284 | 0.238 | 0.268 | 0.317 | 0.589 |
| Direct prejudice ${ }^{8}$ people over 70 | 4.01 | 4.15* | 4.09 | 4.06 | 4.12 | 4.09 | 4.09 | 4.12 | 4.06 | 4.08 |
|  | 0.016 | 0.014 | 0.011 | 0.033 | 0.061 | 0.028 | 0.021 | 0.022 | 0.025 | 0.027 |
| Direct prejudice people under 30 | 3.56 | 3.68* | 3.62 | 3.62 | 3.74 | $3.67^{\text {a }}$ | 3.64 | 3.62 | $3.65{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $3.54{ }^{\text {b }}$ |
|  | 0.022 | 0.020 | 0.015 | 0.051 | 0.084 | 0.038 | 0.030 | 0.032 | 0.036 | 0.039 |

[^4]Table C. 1
Continued

| Construct | Gender |  | Ethnicity |  | Social Class |  | C1 | C2 | D | E |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | White | Non-White | A | B |  |  |  |  |
| Employment relations with over 70's | 2.33 | 2.30 | 2.30 | 2.38 | 2.28 | 2.30 | 2.32 | 2.29 | 2.32 | 2.33 |
|  | 0.020 | 0.019 | 0.014 | 0.044 | 0.076 | 0.036 | 0.027 | 0.029 | 0.033 | 0.039 |
| Employment relations with under 30's | 2.55 | 2.56 | 2.54 | 2.64 | 2.62 | 2.57 | 2.52 | 2.54 | 2.56 | 2.58 |
|  | 0.023 | 0.021 | 0.016 | 0.050 | 0.086 | 0.040 | 0.031 | 0.033 | 0.037 | 0.043 |
| Intergenerational closeness |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Similarity 2004 | 2.76 | 2.73 | 2.73 | 2.85* | $2.42{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $2.70{ }^{\text {bc }}$ | $2.77^{\text {b }}$ | $2.78{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $2.82{ }^{\text {bd }}$ | $2.74{ }^{\text {b }}$ |
|  | 0.024 | 0.021 | 0.016 | 0.049 | 0.076 | 0.038 | 0.028 | 0.032 | 0.044 | 0.048 |
| One common group ${ }^{9}$ | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.09 | $0.07{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $0.08{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $0.10^{\text {a }}$ | $0.13^{\text {b }}$ | $0.13{ }^{\text {b }}$ |
|  | 0.007 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.015 | 0.024 | 0.011 | 0.008 | 0.010 | 0.012 | 0.013 |
| Separate groups ${ }^{10}$ | 0.24 | 0.18* | 0.20 | 0.24 | 0.22 | 0.20 | 0.20 | 0.21 | 0.24 | 0.19 |
|  | 0.009 | 0.008 | 0.006 | 0.020 | 0.032 | 0.015 | 0.011 | 0.013 | 0.016 | 0.018 |
| Separate individuals ${ }^{11}$ | 0.46 | 0.52* | 0.50 | 0.38* | 0.49 | $0.53^{\text {a }}$ | 0.49 | $0.48{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $0.45{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 0.50 |
| ${ }^{9}$ Excluding 2004 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{10}$ Excluding 2004 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{11}$ Excluding 2004 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


|  | 0.011 | 0.010 | 0.008 | 0.025 | 0.040 | 0.018 | 0.014 | 0.016 | 0.020 | 0.022 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | (continued) |  |  |  |
| Table C. 1 Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Gender |  | Ethnicity |  | Social Class |  |  |  |  |  |
| Construct | Male | Female | White | Non-White | A | B | C1 | C2 | D | E |
| Groups in same community ${ }^{12}$ | 0.21 | 0.20 | 0.20 | 0.27* | 0.20 | 0.19 | $0.23{ }^{\text {a }}$ | 0.22 | $0.18{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $0.18{ }^{\text {b }}$ |
|  | 0.009 | 0.008 | 0.006 | 0.020 | 0.032 | 0.015 | 0.011 | 0.013 | 0.016 | 0.018 |
| Contact 70 | 0.50 | 0.53* | 0.52 | 0.45* | 0.56 | 0.53 | 0.51 | 0.52 | 0.50 | 0.52 |
|  | 0.009 | 0.008 | 0.006 | 0.019 | 0.031 | 0.015 | 0.012 | 0.012 | 0.014 | 0.015 |
| Contact 30 | 0.63 | 0.59* | 0.61 | 0.58 | 0.64 | 0.59 | 0.62 | 0.62 | 0.59 | 0.61 |
|  | 0.010 | 0.009 | 0.007 | 0.023 | 0.037 | 0.018 | 0.014 | 0.014 | 0.017 | 0.018 |

NOTE. Significant differences are ${ }^{*} p<.05$; Means with different superscript letters differ significantly differ from each other $p<.05$ a's differ from b's, c's differ from d's and e's differ from f's, means with the same letter do not differ from each other.

[^5]Table C. 2 Means and standard errors (italicised) for all items by working status, tenure and marital status. Significant pair-wise comparisons are marked.

|  | Working status |  |  | Tenure |  |  |  | Marital status |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Construct | Full <br> Time | Part <br> Time | Not Retired Working | Mortgage | Owned outright | Rented from LA | Rented Private | Married Not-married |

Age categorisation and identification ${ }^{13}$

| Young age stop | $47.71{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $47.29^{\text {b }}$ | 47.02 | $44.79^{\text {a }}$ | 47.28 | 45.80 | 46.81 | 47.11 | 47.21 | 46.06 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 0.524 | 0.836 | 0.684 | 0.791 | 0.509 | 0.587 | 0.670 | 0.777 | 0.379 | 0.443 |
| Old age start | $64.36{ }^{\text {d }}$ | $64.69{ }^{\text {ad }}$ | $63.37^{\text {b }}$ | $62.21{ }^{\text {c }}$ | 63.73 | 64.05 | 63.00 | 63.03 | 64.21 | 62.74* |
|  | 0.337 | 0.516 | 0.430 | 0.494 | 0.321 | 0.366 | 0.420 | 0.495 | 0.238 | 0.280 |
| Age self-categorisation | 4.77 | 4.69 | 4.70 | 4.82 | 4.78 | 4.71 | 4.81 | 4.76 | 4.76 | 4.76 |
|  | 0.037 | 0.055 | 0.046 | 0.049 | 0.035 | 0.037 | 0.044 | 0.052 | 0.025 | 0.029 |
| Age identification | $3.21{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $3.22^{\text {a }}$ | $3.23{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $3.53{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 3.31 | 3.29 | 3.34 | 3.31 | 3.27 | 3.37* |
|  | 0.033 | 0.049 | 0.041 | 0.045 | 0.031 | 0.034 | 0.040 | 0.047 | 0.023 | 0.026 |

(continued)

[^6]Table C. 2
Continued

| Construct | Working status |  |  |  | Tenure |  |  |  | Marital status |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Full Time | Part <br> Time | Not Workin | Retired g | Mortgag | age Owned outright | Rented from LA | Rented Private | Married Not-married |  |
| Perceived prejudice |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Perceived frequency of prejudice ${ }^{14}$ | $1.92{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $1.91{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $1.87^{\text {a }}$ | $1.77^{\text {b }}$ | 1.90 | 1.89 | 1.83 | 1.82 | 1.86 | 1.87 |
|  | 0.028 | 0.043 | 0.034 | 0.042 | 0.027 | 0.031 | 0.033 | 0.042 | 0.020 | 0.023 |
| Prejudice in the media ${ }^{9}$ | 0.21 | 0.18 | 0.20 | 0.24 | 0.20 | $0.16^{\text {a }}$ | $0.26{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 0.26 | 0.20 | 0.22 |
|  | 0.027 | 0.042 | 0.033 | 0.041 | 0.026 | 0.031 | 0.032 | 0.042 | 0.019 | 0.022 |
| Prejudice towards people over $50{ }^{15}$ | 2.84 | $2.98{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $2.80{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $2.97{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $2.93{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 2.87 | $2.79^{\text {a }}$ | $2.98{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 2.90 | 2.88 |
|  | 0.042 | 0.064 | 0.054 | 0.057 | 0.040 | 0.043 | 0.051 | 0.061 | 0.029 | 0.034 |
| Seriousness of discrimination ${ }^{10}$ | $2.46{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $2.49^{\text {a }}$ | $2.43{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $2.71{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 2.50 | 2.52 | 2.57 | 2.56 | 2.55 | 2.51 |
|  | 0.025 | 0.037 | 0.032 | 0.034 | 0.024 | 0.026 | 0.030 | 0.036 | 0.017 | 0.020 |
| Experiences of discrimination |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age-related discrimination | $0.22^{\text {a }}$ | $0.22^{\text {a }}$ | $0.25{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $0.31^{\text {b }}$ | 0.25 | 0.27 | 0.25 | 0.25 | 0.23 | 0.29 |
|  | 0.010 | 0.015 | 0.012 | 0.014 | 0.009 | 0.010 | 0.011 | 0.014 | 0.007 | 0.008 |

[^7]|  | Working status |  |  |  | Tenure |  |  |  | Marital status |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Construct | Full Time | Part <br> Time | Not Workin | Retired g | Mortgag | age Owned outright | Rented from LA | Rented Private | Married Not-married |  |
| Stereotype content |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Stereotype content- over 70 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Friendly (warmth) | $3.56{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $3.47^{\text {a }}$ | $3.56{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $3.76{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 3.59 | 3.61 | 3.60 | 3.60 | 3.58 | 3.63 |
|  | 0.032 | 0.048 | 0.040 | 0.044 | 0.030 | 0.033 | 0.039 | 0.046 | 0.022 | 0.026 |
| Capable (competence) | 2.93 | 2.92 | 2.93 | 2.99 | 2.93 | 2.94 | 3.00 | 2.90 | 2.95 | 2.93 |
|  | 0.033 | 0.049 | 0.041 | 0.045 | 0.031 | 0.034 | 0.040 | 0.047 | 0.023 | 0.027 |
| Admiration | $3.12^{\text {a }}$ | 3.03 | 3.01 | $3.00^{\text {b }}$ | 3.07 | $2.99{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $3.10{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 3.10 | 3.06 | 3.04 |
|  | 0.034 | 0.050 | 0.043 | 0.047 | 0.032 | 0.035 | 0.042 | 0.049 | 0.023 | 0.028 |
| Pity | $2.79{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $2.71{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $2.79{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $2.62{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $2.76{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $2.67{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $2.72{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $2.83{ }^{\text {a }}$ | 2.73 | 2.74 |
|  | 0.037 | 0.055 | 0.046 | 0.051 | 0.035 | 0.038 | 0.045 | 0.053 | 0.025 | 0.030 |
| Envy | 1.98 | 1.90 | 2.02 | 1.96 | $1.94{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $1.90{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $2.07{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $2.08{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 1.97 | 1.98 |
|  | 0.032 | 0.048 | 0.041 | 0.045 | 0.031 | 0.034 | 0.040 | 0.047 | 0.022 | 0.026 |
| Moral | 4.02 | 3.96 | 3.95 | 3.96 | 3.99 | $4.02^{\text {a }}$ | $3.91{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 3.96 | 3.99 | 3.97 |
|  | 0.030 | 0.045 | 0.038 | 0.042 | 0.029 | 0.031 | 0.037 | 0.043 | 0.021 | 0.024 |


|  | Working status |  |  |  | Tenure |  |  |  | Marital status |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Construct | Full <br> Time | Part <br> Time | Not Working | Retired g | Mortgag | age Owned outright | Rented from LA | Rented <br> A Private | Married Not-married |  |
| Stereotype content- under $30{ }^{16}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Friendly (warmth) | 3.01 | 2.99 | 3.08 | 3.07 | 3.03 | 3.04 | 3.03 | 3.09 | 3.01 | 3.08 |
|  | 0.031 | 0.046 | 0.039 | 0.043 | 0.029 | 0.032 | 0.038 | 0.044 | 0.021 | 0.025 |
| Capable (competence) | $3.42{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $3.30^{\text {a }}$ | $3.44{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $3.53{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 3.45 | 3.43 | 3.44 | 3.46 | 3.43 | 3.46 |
|  | 0.031 | 0.047 | 0.040 | 0.044 | 0.030 | 0.033 | 0.039 | 0.045 | 0.022 | 0.026 |
| Admiration | 2.65 | 2.62 | 2.68 | 2.73 | $2.61{ }^{\text {a }}$ | 2.67 | $2.75{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $2.75{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 2.64 | 2.72* |
|  | 0.031 | 0.046 | 0.039 | 0.043 | 0.030 | 0.033 | 0.038 | 0.045 | 0.022 | 0.025 |
| Pity | 2.00 | 1.91 | 1.97 | 1.95 | $1.90{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $1.94{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $2.05{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $2.08{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 1.99 | 1.93 |
|  | 0.034 | 0.051 | 0.043 | 0.047 | 0.032 | 0.036 | 0.042 | 0.049 | 0.023 | 0.028 |
| Envy | 2.58 | $2.48{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $2.64{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 2.49 | 2.58 | $2.48{ }^{\text {a }}$ | 2.56 | $2.64{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 2.54 | 2.58 |
|  | 0.037 | 0.055 | 0.047 | 0.052 | 0.035 | 0.039 | 0.046 | 0.053 | 0.026 | 0.030 |
| Moral | 2.57 | $2.53{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $2.66{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 2.58 | $2.54{ }^{\text {a }}$ | 2.58 | $2.66{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 2.61 | 2.58 | 2.60 |
|  | 0.032 | 0.048 | 0.041 | 0.045 | 0.031 | 0.034 | 0.040 | 0.047 | 0.022 | 0.026 |

[^8]Table C. 2
Continued


[^9]Table C. 2
Continued

|  | Working status |  |  |  | Tenure |  |  |  | Marital status |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Construct | Full <br> Time | Part <br> Time | Not <br> Workin | Retired g | Mortgag | age Owned outright | Rented from LA | Rented Private | Married Not-married |  |
| Expressions of prejudice |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Indirect prejudice ${ }^{18}$ | 3.42 | 3.42 | 3.45 | 3.38 | 3.43 | 3.38 | 3.43 | 3.45 | 3.42 | 3.41 |
|  | 0.021 | 0.033 | 0.027 | 0.030 | 0.020 | 0.023 | 0.025 | 0.031 | 0.015 | 0.017 |
| Internal control of prejudice ${ }^{19}$ | $8.41^{\text {b }}$ | 8.16 | $7.44{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $8.94{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 8.41 | 8.25 | 7.74 | 8.43 | 8.28 | 8.24 |
|  | 0.213 | 0.321 | 0.274 | 0.372 | 0.209 | 0.252 | 0.321 | 0.313 | 0.159 | 0.191 |
| External control of prejudice ${ }^{20}$ | $7.86{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $8.48{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $7.09^{\text {a }}$ | $8.8{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 8.15 | 7.72 | 8.19 | 7.94 | 7.95 | 8.05 |
|  | 0.230 | 0.347 | 0.296 | 0.401 | 0.225 | 0.272 | 0.347 | 0.337 | 0.172 | 0.206 |
| Direct prejudice ${ }^{21}$ people over 70 | 4.07 | 4.06 | 4.09 | 4.12 | 4.08 | 4.07 | 4.10 | 4.14 | 4.11 | 4.06* |
|  | 0.020 | 0.030 | 0.024 | 0.029 | 0.019 | 0.021 | 0.023 | 0.029 | 0.014 | 0.016 |

[^10]Table C. 2
Continued

|  | Working status |  |  |  | Tenure |  |  |  | Marital status |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Construct | Full Time | Part <br> Time | Not Workin | Retired g | Mortgag | e Owned outright | Rented from LA | Rented Private | Married Not-married |  |
| Direct prejudice people under 30 | 3.63 | 3.58 | 3.59 | 3.66 | 3.60 | 3.66 | 3.59 | 3.65 | 3.64 | 3.61 |
|  | 0.029 | 0.043 | 0.035 | 0.040 | 0.028 | 0.030 | 0.034 | 0.041 | 0.020 | 0.022 |
| Employment relations with over 70's | 2.30 | 2.29 | 2.32 | 2.34 | $2.33{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $2.39^{\text {a }}$ | $2.25{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $2.19{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 2.31 | 2.31 |
|  | 0.024 | 0.038 | 0.036 | 0.041 | 0.024 | 0.029 | 0.032 | 0.038 | 0.018 | 0.021 |
| Employment relations with under 30's | 2.57 | 2.51 | 2.59 | 2.52 | 2.57 | 2.56 | 2.54 | 2.50 | 2.59 | 2.50* |
|  | 0.027 | 0.042 | 0.040 | 0.046 | 0.027 | 0.033 | 0.036 | 0.043 | 0.020 | 0.024 |
| Intergenerational closeness |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Similarity 2004 | 2.72 | 2.74 | 2.81 | 2.74 | 2.76 | 2.72 | 2.77 | 2.73 | 2.74 | 2.75 |
|  | 0.028 | 0.044 | 0.038 | 0.046 | 0.027 | 0.032 | 0.040 | 0.044 | 0.020 | 0.026 |
| One common group ${ }^{22}$ | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.09 | 0.11 | 0.10 | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.09 |
|  | 0.008 | 0.013 | 0.011 | 0.013 | 0.008 | 0.009 | 0.011 | 0.013 | 0.006 | 0.007 |

[^11]Table C. 2 Continued

|  | Working status |  |  |  | Tenure |  |  |  | Marital status |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Construct | Full <br> Time | Part <br> Time | Not Workin | Retired g | Mortgag | age Owned outright | Rented from LA | Rented Private | Married Not-married |  |
| Separate groups ${ }^{23}$ | $0.19^{\text {b }}$ | $0.18^{\text {b }}$ | 0.22 | $0.24{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $0.21{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $0.18^{\text {a }}$ | $0.25^{\text {b }}$ | 0.21 | 0.21 | 0.20 |
|  | 0.011 | 0.018 | 0.015 | 0.018 | 0.011 | 0.013 | 0.015 | 0.017 | 0.008 | 0.009 |
| Separate individuals ${ }^{24}$ | $0.52^{\text {a }}$ | 0.51 | $0.46{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 0.48 | 0.49 | 0.51 | 0.46 | 0.51 | 0.49 | 0.50 |
|  | 0.014 | 0.022 | 0.018 | 0.022 | 0.013 | 0.016 | 0.018 | 0.021 | 0.010 | 0.012 |
| Groups in same community ${ }^{25}$ | 0.20 | 0.22 | 0.22 | 0.19 | 0.22 | 0.21 | 0.19 | 0.19 | 0.20 | 0.21 |
|  | 0.011 | 0.018 | 0.015 | 0.018 | 0.011 | 0.013 | 0.015 | 0.017 | 0.008 | 0.009 |
| Contact 70 | $0.49^{\text {a }}$ | 0.50 | $0.53{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 0.53 | $0.49^{\text {a }}$ | $0.56{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $0.51{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $0.50^{\text {a }}$ | 0.52 | 0.51 |
|  | 0.011 | 0.017 | 0.014 | 0.015 | 0.011 | 0.012 | 0.013 | 0.016 | 0.008 | 0.009 |
| Contact 30 | $0.64{ }^{\text {a }}$ | 0.60 | $0.58{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 0.60 | $0.57^{\text {a }}$ | $0.63{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $0.61{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $0.65{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 0.60 | 0.62 |
|  | 0.013 | 0.020 | 0.017 | 0.018 | 0.013 | 0.014 | 0.016 | 0.019 | 0.009 | 0.011 |

[^12]NOTE. Significant differences are ${ }^{*} p<.05$; Means with different superscript letter pairs significantly differ from each other $p<.05$. a's differ from b's, c's differ from d's and e's differ from f's, means with the same letter do not differ from each other.


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ Excluding 2005

[^1]:    ${ }^{2}$ Excluding 2005 and 2008

[^2]:    ${ }^{3}$ Excluding 2005

[^3]:    ${ }^{4}$ Excluding 2005-2008
    ${ }^{5}$ Excluding 2008

[^4]:    ${ }^{6}$ Only 2008
    ${ }^{7}$ Only 2008
    ${ }^{8}$ Excluding 2004

[^5]:    ${ }^{12}$ Excluding 2004

[^6]:    ${ }^{13}$ Excluding 2005

[^7]:    ${ }^{14}$ Only 2005
    ${ }^{15}$ Excluding 2005 and 2008

[^8]:    ${ }^{16}$ Excluding 2005

[^9]:    ${ }^{17}$ Excluding 2006 and 2008

[^10]:    ${ }^{18}$ Excluding 2005
    ${ }^{19}$ Only 2008
    ${ }^{20}$ Only 2008
    ${ }^{21}$ Excluding 2004

[^11]:    ${ }^{22}$ Excluding 2004

[^12]:    ${ }^{23}$ Excluding 2004
    ${ }^{24}$ Excluding 2004
    ${ }^{25}$ Excluding 2004

